

MEMORANDUM

January 12, 2018

TO: Board Members

FROM: Richard A. Carranza
Superintendent of SchoolsSUBJECT: **STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION SUMMARY, 2016–2017**

CONTACT: Carla Stevens, 713-556-6700

Attached is the Student Disciplinary Action Summary for 2016–2017. The report is organized according to the coding categories used by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) and includes the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal disciplinary incidents that occurred on each campus.

Key findings include:

- District-wide, the overall incident rate for the 2016–2017 academic year was 25.19 per 100 students, representing 54,431 incidents.
- In-school suspensions decreased in 2016–2017 from 30,150 to 28,607, a 5.1 percent decrease over 2015–2016. This comes after a 15.7 percent decrease in in-school suspensions from 2014–2015 to 2015–2016, from 35,757 to 30,150.
- Out-of-school suspensions decreased between the 2015–2016 and 2016–2017 academic years by 8.0 percent, from 25,399 to 23,371.
- Males, special education students, and at-risk students accounted for a higher percentage of in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP relative to their respective representation among HISD's student population.
- Most disciplinary actions of any kind were concentrated at the secondary grades. Approximately 95.5 percent of in-school suspensions across all grades were accounted for by students in grades 6 through 12. Corresponding percentages for out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP were 89.6 percent, 98.5 percent, and 100.0 percent, respectively.

Should you have any further questions, please contact Carla Stevens in Research and Accountability at 713-556-6700.


RAC

Attachment

cc: Superintendent's Direct Reports
Chief School Officers
Robert J. Mock
Luis Gavito

HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT



RESEARCH

Educational Program Report

DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT
2016-2017



2017 BOARD OF EDUCATION

Wanda Adams
President

Diana Dávila
First Vice President

Jolanda Jones
Second Vice President

Rhonda Skillern-Jones
Secretary

Anne Sung
Assistant Secretary

Anna Eastman
José Leal
Michael L. Lunceford
Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca

Richard A. Carranza
Superintendent of Schools

Carla Stevens
Assistant Superintendent
Department of Research and Accountability

D. Diego Torres, Ph.D.
Research Specialist

Elizabeth Heckelman, Ph.D.
Research Manager

Houston Independent School District
Hattie Mae White Educational Support Center
4400 West 18th Street Houston, Texas 77092-8501

www.HoustonISD.org

It is the policy of the Houston Independent School District not to discriminate on the basis of age, color, handicap or disability, ancestry, national origin, marital status, race, religion, sex, veteran status, political affiliation, sexual orientation, gender identity and/or gender expression in its educational or employment programs and activities.

STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION SUMMARY

2016–2017

This report was produced in compliance with Texas Education Code (TEC) Chapter 39. It is organized according to the coding categories used by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) and includes a statement of the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal disciplinary incidents that occurred on each campus. Rates were calculated by dividing the number of incidents by the fall 2016–2017 PEIMS enrollment resubmission file. District-wide, the overall incident rate for the 2016–2017 academic year was 25.19 per 100 students, representing 54,431 incidents. This represents a decrease from the previous academic year's rate of 27.03 per 100 students, representing 58,981 incidents. It must be emphasized that the numbers of incidents are duplicated counts representing the total number of incidents, not the number of students. Consequently, students may be counted more than once. This report supports HISD's Core Initiative 4: Data Driven Accountability.

The report is provided in two formats. In the first format, schools are reported according to their School Board Member Districts. The second format organizes the schools by Regions. A printed copy of both formats is provided for your convenience. Previous years' reports are available online on the Research and Accountability Department's website on the HISD Portal.

The following graphic (**Figure 1, p. 7**) and four tables present summary level data for the past three academic years for in-school suspensions (**Table 1, p. 8**), out-of-school suspensions (**Table 2, p. 8**), referrals to the Discipline Alternative Education Program (DAEP) (**Table 3, p. 9**), and expulsions to the Juvenile Justice Alternative Education (JJAEP) (**Table 4, p. 9**). In addition to duplicated counts, the tables also present unduplicated counts and enrollment information to highlight racial/ethnic and gender disparities in the number of disciplinary actions.

- In-school suspensions decreased in 2016–2017 to 28,607, a 5.1 percent decrease over 2015–2016. This comes after a 15.7 percent decrease in in-school suspensions from 2014–2015 to 2015–2016, from 35,757 to 30,150.
- Out-of-school suspensions decreased between the 2015–2016 and 2016–2017 academic years by 8.0 percent, from 25,399 to 23,371.
- Referrals to DAEP decreased by 27.8 percent from 2015–2016 to 2016–2017, from 3,021 to 2,180.
- Expulsions to the JJAEP decreased slightly in 2016–2017 compared to 2015–2016, from 58 to 52, a 10.3 percent decline. This comes after a decline of 15.9 percent in expulsions from 2014–2015 to 2015–2016, from 69 to 58.
- Students in schools in the East Region had the highest number of disciplinary actions, accounting for 20.6 percent of the total number of actions with a rate of 35.9 incidents per 100 students. However, the South Region had the highest rate of disciplinary actions at 36.5 incidents per 100 students. Students in schools in the Southwest Region had the second highest total number of actions, accounting for approximately 16.8 percent of the total number of actions with a rate of 27.2 incidents per 100 students. See page 1 of the Student Disciplinary Action Summary by Region for these numbers.
- Violation of the *Student Code of Conduct* (disciplinary action reason code number 21) accounted for approximately 85.5 percent of the total number of disciplinary actions, or

46,533 out of 54,431 total incidents. Page 1 of both the Student Disciplinary Action Summary by Board Member Districts and by Region show these numbers.

Disproportionality in student disciplinary actions during the 2016–2017 academic year were most evident among the male, Black, White, Hispanic, Asian/Pacific Islander, special education, and at-risk student groups (see Tables 1–4, pp. 8–9).

- **Male students**, comprising 50.6 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to female students within the district. They constituted 61.5, 64.0, 70.7, and 94.4 percent of the total number of students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to a DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They accounted for 64.4 percent of all in-school suspensions, 66.5 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 70.9 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 94.4 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.
- **Black students**, comprising 24.0 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to other racial/ethnic groups within the district. They constituted 36.5, 49.5, 43.0, and 52.8 percent of the total number students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to a DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They accounted for 37.4 percent of all in-school suspensions, 51.7 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 43.4 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 52.8 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.
- **White students**, by contrast, comprising 8.6 percent of HISD's student population, were underrepresented among students receiving any of the four disciplinary actions highlighted here. White students constituted only 2.5 percent of all those experiencing at least one in-school suspension, 2.7 percent of all those experiencing at least one out-of-school suspension, 2.7 percent of all those experiencing at least one referral to DAEP, and 2.8 percent of all those experiencing at least one expulsion to JJAEP. As a proportion of all in-school and out-of-school suspensions, and referrals and expulsions, whites never accounted for more than 2.8 percent.
- **Hispanic students**, who constituted 62.2 percent of HISD's student population during the 2016–2017 academic year, were 59.4, 46.5, 53.3, and 44.4 percent of all students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They were underrepresented as a proportion of all out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP. The Hispanic proportion of all in-school suspensions was similar to their proportion in the student population.
- **Asian/Pacific Islander** students, who comprised 4.0 percent of the HISD student population, were also underrepresented among students receiving any disciplinary action: they accounted for 0.8 percent, 0.6 percent, 0.3 percent, and 0.0 percent of all students who experienced, respectively, in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP. Asian/Pacific Islander students did not account for more than 0.7 percent of all actions under the four disciplinary action categories.
- **Special education students**, comprising 7.2 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to non-special education students within the district. Among students experiencing at least one disciplinary action, special education students constituted 11.3 percent of in-school suspensions, 14.6 percent of out-

of-school suspensions, 10.7 percent of referrals to DAEP, and 30.6 percent of expulsions to JJAEP. They accounted for 12.5 percent of all in-school suspensions, 16.8 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 11.0 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 30.6 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.

- **At-risk students** constituted 67.4 percent of HISD's student populations, but were 87.7, 86.4, 94.2, and 91.7 percent of the total number of students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. As a proportion of all in-school and out-of-school suspensions, and referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP, at-risk students accounted for 90.4, 89.2, 94.6, and 91.7 percent, respectively.

Figure 2 (p. 10) shows both the within-grade percentages of all disciplinary actions (the y-axis) and the percentages of each disciplinary action at each grade in relation to the total for all grades (within-bar percentages) accrued during the 2016–2017 school year. The numbers are based on the complete disciplinary data file, which includes duplicate counts for each action.

- One-hundred percent of the disciplinary actions experienced by pre-kindergarteners were out-of-school suspensions, but the total number of pupils receiving that action accounted for less than 0.1 percent of the total 23,371 out-of-school suspensions recorded for all grades.
- In-school and out-of-school suspensions accounted for the majority of disciplinary actions among pupils in kindergarten through fifth grade.
 - About 60 percent of the disciplinary actions of kindergarteners were out-of-school suspensions, while the remaining 40 percent were in-school suspensions. The total number of kindergarteners receiving either action only amounted, in both cases, to about 0.1 percent of the total across all grades.
 - Among first graders, there was a near equal distribution in the percentage of in-school and out-of-school suspensions. Neither action accounted for more than 0.4 percent of the total 28,607 in-school suspensions and 23,371 out-of-school suspensions across all grades.
 - From second through eighth grade the percentage of out-of-school suspensions was larger than the percentage of in-school suspensions.
 - Referrals to DAEP constituted about five percent of disciplinary actions in second and third grade (or 0.1 and 0.2 percent, respectively, of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades), about 10 percent of disciplinary actions in fourth grade (or 0.4 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades), and about 15 percent of disciplinary actions in fifth grade (or 0.9 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades).
 - For each disciplinary action among all elementary grades between first and fifth, however, the total percentage of pupils only accounted for between a little less than 0.1 percent (Referrals to DAEP in grade 2) and about 3.8 percent (Out-of-School Suspensions in grade 5) in any grade.
- The majority of disciplinary actions among middle school students were divided between out-of-school suspensions and referrals to DAEP, followed closely by in-school suspensions.
- The plurality of disciplinary actions among high school students were attributable to expulsions to JJAEP. Large percentages of in-school suspensions and referrals to DAEP were recorded at the high school grades as well.

- Most disciplinary actions of any kind were concentrated at the secondary grades. Nearly 96 percent of in-school suspensions across all grades were accounted for by students in grades 6 through 12. Corresponding percentages for out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP were 89.8 percent, 98.4 percent, and 100.0 percent, respectively.

Figures 3–7 (pp. 11–13) show, for the 2016–2017 school year, the percentage of disciplinary actions by race/ethnicity-gender combinations. The numbers are based on the complete disciplinary data file—which includes duplicate counts for each action—minus actions for which demographics were missing due to their absence in the 2016 PEIMS fall snapshot (see again Tables 1–4). Out of a total of 50,899 actions with race/ethnicity and gender demographics attached to them, there were 27,312 in-school suspensions, 21,623 out-of-school suspensions, 1,928 referrals to DAEP, and 36 expulsions to JJAEP.

- Consistent with the values published in tables 1–4, the majority of disciplinary actions, for all actions combined and for each action considered separately, are accounted for by Hispanic and black students and males.
- A higher percentage of all disciplinary actions were attributable to Hispanic males than black males, and, while the rate of disciplinary actions of each group was greater than their respective representation in the district, the difference was much larger for black males. The rate of disciplinary actions attributable to Hispanic males was 36.1 percent, but their representation in the district was 31.7 percent. The rate of disciplinary actions attributable to black males was 26.6 percent, but their representation in the district was 12.0 percent.
- Hispanic and black males accounted for about 61.7 percent of all in-school suspensions (or 16,844 out of 27,312 actions). Hispanic and black females accounted for about 34.7 percent of all in-school suspensions (or 9,487 out of 27,312 actions). All others accounted for about 3.6 percent of all in-school suspensions (or 981 out of 27,312 actions).
- Hispanic and black males accounted for about 63.4 percent of all out-of-school suspensions (or 13,713 out of 21,623 actions). Hispanic and black females accounted for about 32.8 percent of all out-of-school suspensions (or 7,101 out of 21,623 actions). All others accounted for about 3.7 percent of all out-of-school suspensions (or 809 out of 21,623 actions).
- Hispanic and black males accounted for about 67.9 percent of all referrals to DAEP (or 1,310 out of 1,928 actions). Hispanic and black females accounted for about 28.6 percent of all referrals to DAEP (or 551 out of 1,928 actions). All others accounted for about 3.5 percent of all referrals to DAEP (or 67 out of 1,928 actions).
- Hispanic and black males accounted for about 91.7 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP (or 33 out of 36 actions). Hispanic and black females accounted for about 5.6 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP (or 2 out of 36 actions). All others accounted for about 2.8 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP (or 1 out of 36 actions).

Administrative Response

The Social and Emotional Learning Department focuses on building the capacity of administrators and teachers to shape and sustain campus-wide Positive Behavior Interventions and Supports (PBIS) and Restorative Discipline Practices to increase equity in the district, decrease exclusionary discipline-related practices, and offer alternatives to suspension.

The following changes were made in 2016–2017:

- Instituted a suspension ban for students in pre-kindergarten through second grades (prior to state law change)
- Revised the Student Code of Conduct to include language to address and decrease the use of exclusionary consequences when addressing non-criminal violations.
- Allocated monetary resources to create the Social and Emotional Learning Department to serve as behavioral interventions and supports for schools.

For 2017–2018, we have:

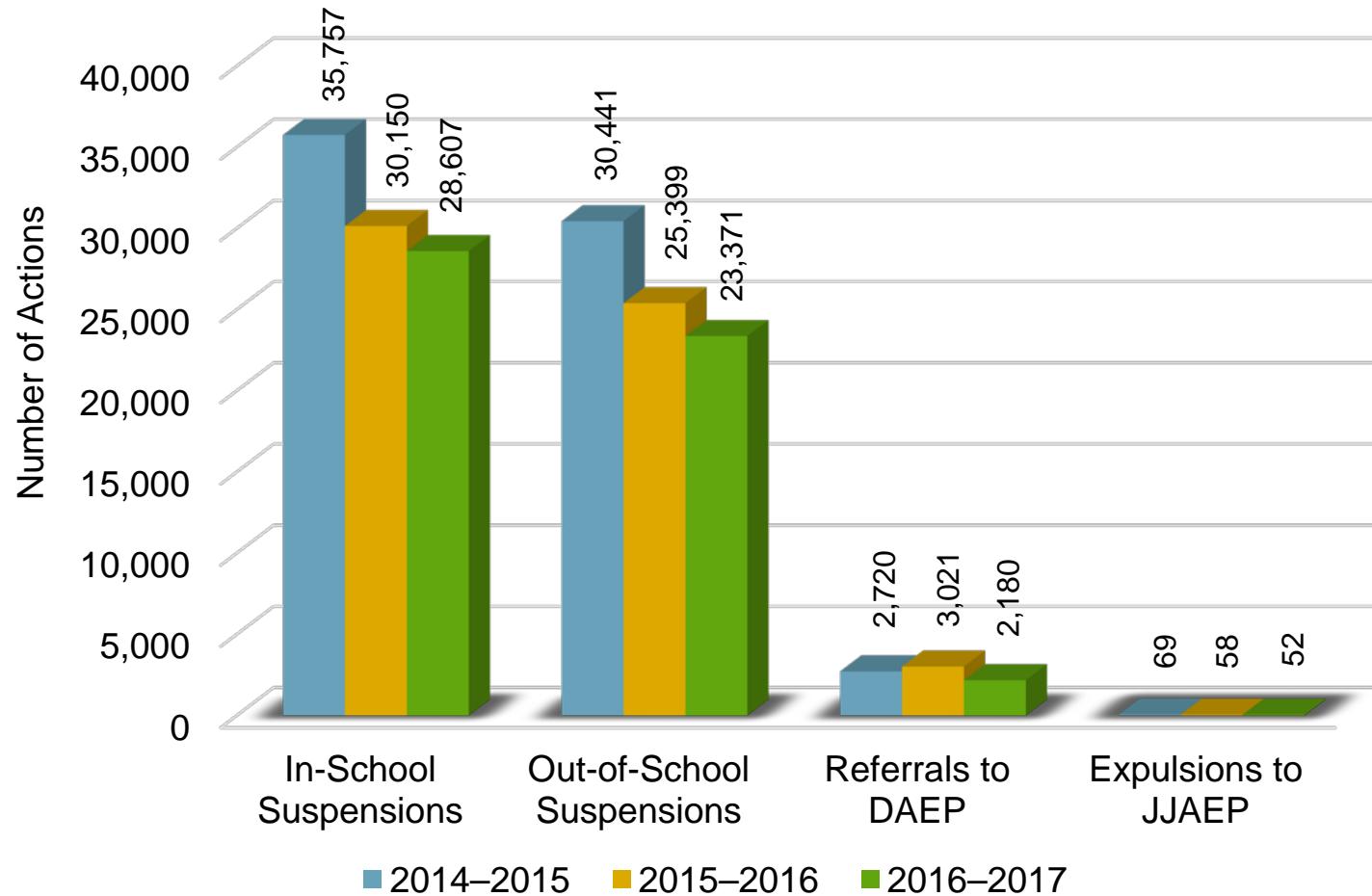
- Established an internal secondary disciplinary alternative education program (DAEP) for the current school year that is focused on supporting students with social-emotional learning skills, restorative practices, mentoring, and other alternatives to suspension while ensuring that each student remains on track to graduate.
- Aligned the Student Code of Conduct with the district's recently adopted policy banning suspensions in second grade and below. As part of the change, students with first-time drug or alcohol offenses would be offered substance use education and awareness classes—and possibly community-based intervention—as an alternative to DAEP.
- Reclassified some offenses from Level IV to Level III. In the past, Level IV offenses, which include serious misbehavior and felonies, required placement at DAEP as the default option. Students who commit reclassified Level IV offenses, which now count as Level III offenses (e.g., serious disruption of classroom instruction or school activities and repeated instances of Level III misconduct) will first be subject to targeted intervention, restitution, or suspension. DAEP placement will be an option of last resort.

The Student Code of Conduct changes were made to serve our students better and prevent a school-to-prison pipeline. Following is some of the changes that have resulted in bringing the DAEP program in-house:

- Aligned academic and behavioral interventions among campuses
- Improved transitional support for students between their enrolled school and the secondary DAEP
- Increased discipline-related professional development by deploying DAEP staff to secondary schools when DAEP was not at capacity

Through the Social and Emotional Learning framework and programs, our department continues to work on decreasing student code of conduct violations, exclusionary disciplinary practices such as suspensions and referrals to the DAEP, and racial disproportionality in disciplinary actions. We also continue to work on increasing campus-level capacity to provide behavioral interventions and supports.

The Spring 2018 semester will kick off a number of trainings to further the district's goal of providing a safe and respectful environment for all students, with a special focus on Superintendent's and Achieve 180 schools. We will continue to build the capacity within schools to increase the use of alternative disciplinary practices rather than those that are exclusionary.

Figure 1. Duplicated Count of Disciplinary Actions in HISD, 2014–2015 to 2016–2017

Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student.

Table 1. HISD In-School Suspensions, 2014–2015 to 2016–2017.

	2014-2015				2015-2016				2016-2017			
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender												
Male	109,527	50.9	9,575	62.6	22,620	65.6	109,475	50.8	8,560	61.6	18,488	63.9
Female	105,698	49.1	5,732	37.4	11,848	34.4	106,152	49.2	5,345	38.4	10,453	36.1
Race/Ethnicity												
White	17,798	8.3	446	2.9	851	2.5	18,217	8.4	370	2.7	680	2.3
Black	53,552	24.9	5,417	35.4	11,901	34.5	52,735	24.5	5,019	36.1	10,373	35.8
Hispanic	133,639	62.1	9,231	60.3	21,360	62.0	133,889	62.1	8,322	59.8	17,548	60.6
Asian/Pacific Islander	7,895	3.7	123	0.8	207	0.6	8,236	3.8	110	0.8	168	0.6
American Indian	402	0.2	26	0.2	37	0.1	422	0.2	26	0.2	68	0.2
Two or More	1,939	0.9	64	0.4	112	0.3	2,128	1.0	58	0.4	104	0.4
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	64,595	30.0	3,117	19.5	7,243	20.3	65,305	30.3	2,917	19.9	6,210	20.6
Special Education	16,302	7.6	1,729	11.3	4,402	12.8	15,913	7.4	1,569	11.3	3,469	12.0
Economically Disadvantaged	162,340	75.4	12,161	79.4	27,751	80.5	164,648	76.4	11,462	82.4	24,212	83.7
At-Risk	153,946	71.5	13,072	85.4	30,313	87.9	138,333	64.2	11,778	84.7	25,472	88.0
Demographics Unknown			699	4.4	1,289	3.6			729	5.0	1,209	4.0
Total N	215,225		16,006		35,757		215,627		14,634		30,150	

Sources: In-school suspensions are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 6 and 26. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 2. HISD Out-of-School Suspensions, 2014–2015 to 2016–2017.

	2014-2015				2015-2016				2016-2017			
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender												
Male	109,527	50.9	9,631	66.9	20,088	70.2	109,475	50.8	7,970	64.9	16,062	67.8
Female	105,698	49.1	4,763	33.1	8,530	29.8	106,152	49.2	4,301	35.1	7,644	32.2
Race/Ethnicity												
White	17,798	8.3	391	2.7	665	2.3	18,217	8.4	324	2.6	572	2.4
Black	53,552	24.9	7,030	48.8	14,357	50.2	52,735	24.5	6,030	49.1	12,178	51.4
Hispanic	133,639	62.1	6,800	47.2	13,323	46.6	133,889	62.1	5,785	47.1	10,718	45.2
Asian/Pacific Islander	7,895	3.7	80	0.6	103	0.4	8,236	3.8	54	0.4	93	0.4
American Indian	402	0.2	24	0.2	47	0.2	422	0.2	22	0.2	42	0.2
Two or More	1,939	0.9	69	0.5	123	0.4	2,128	1.0	56	0.5	103	0.4
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	64,595	30.0	2,548	16.5	5,005	16.4	65,305	30.3	2,166	16.4	4,144	16.3
Special Education	16,302	7.6	2,139	14.9	4,814	16.8	15,913	7.4	1,821	14.8	4,104	17.3
Economically Disadvantaged	162,340	75.4	11,420	79.3	22,933	80.1	164,648	76.4	10,039	81.8	19,429	82.0
At-Risk	153,946	71.5	12,300	85.5	25,178	88.0	138,333	64.2	10,213	83.2	20,435	86.2
Demographics Unknown			1,015	6.6	1,823	6.0			919	7.0	1,693	6.7
Total N	215,225		15,409		30,441		215,627		13,190		25,399	

Sources: Out-of-school suspensions are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 5 and 25. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 3. HISD Referrals to Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP), 2014–2015 to 2016–2017.

	2014-2015						2015-2016						2016-2017					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender																		
Male	109,527	50.9	1,518	71.5	1,763	72.2	109,475	50.8	1,650	69.5	1,858	69.7	109,422	50.6	1,214	70.7	1,366	70.9
Female	105,698	49.1	606	28.5	678	27.8	106,152	49.2	723	30.5	807	30.3	106,684	49.4	503	29.3	562	29.1
Race/Ethnicity																		
White	17,798	8.3	61	2.9	71	2.9	18,217	8.4	62	2.6	68	2.6	18,653	8.6	47	2.7	49	2.5
Black	53,552	24.9	917	43.2	1,065	43.6	52,735	24.5	1,089	45.9	1,217	45.7	51,814	24.0	738	43.0	837	43.4
Hispanic	133,639	62.1	1,125	53.0	1,284	52.6	133,889	62.1	1,198	50.5	1,353	50.8	134,334	62.2	915	53.3	1,024	53.1
Asian/Pacific Islander	7,895	3.7	6	0.3	6	0.2	8,236	3.8	14	0.6	16	0.6	8,537	4.0	5	0.3	5	0.3
American Indian	402	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2	422	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2	438	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2
Two or More	1,939	0.9	11	0.5	11	0.5	2,128	1.0	6	0.3	7	0.3	2,330	1.1	8	0.5	9	0.5
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	64,595	30.0	376	15.8	429	15.8	65,305	30.3	406	15.0	456	15.1	68,659	31.8	359	18.4	404	18.5
Special Education	16,302	7.6	238	11.2	270	11.1	15,913	7.4	279	11.8	311	11.7	15,487	7.2	184	10.7	212	11.0
Economically Disadvantaged	162,340	75.4	1,656	78.0	1,924	78.8	164,648	76.4	1,910	80.5	2,155	80.9	166,370	77.0	1,404	81.8	1,584	82.2
At-Risk	153,946	71.5	1,958	92.2	2,259	92.5	138,333	64.2	2,145	90.4	2,423	90.9	145,725	67.4	1,617	94.2	1,824	94.6
Demographics Unknown			259	10.9	279	10.3			325	12.0	356	11.8			231	11.9	252	11.6
Total N	215,225		2,383		2,720		215,627		2,698		3,021		216,106		1,948		2,180	

Sources: Referrals to a Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP) are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 55, and 57. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

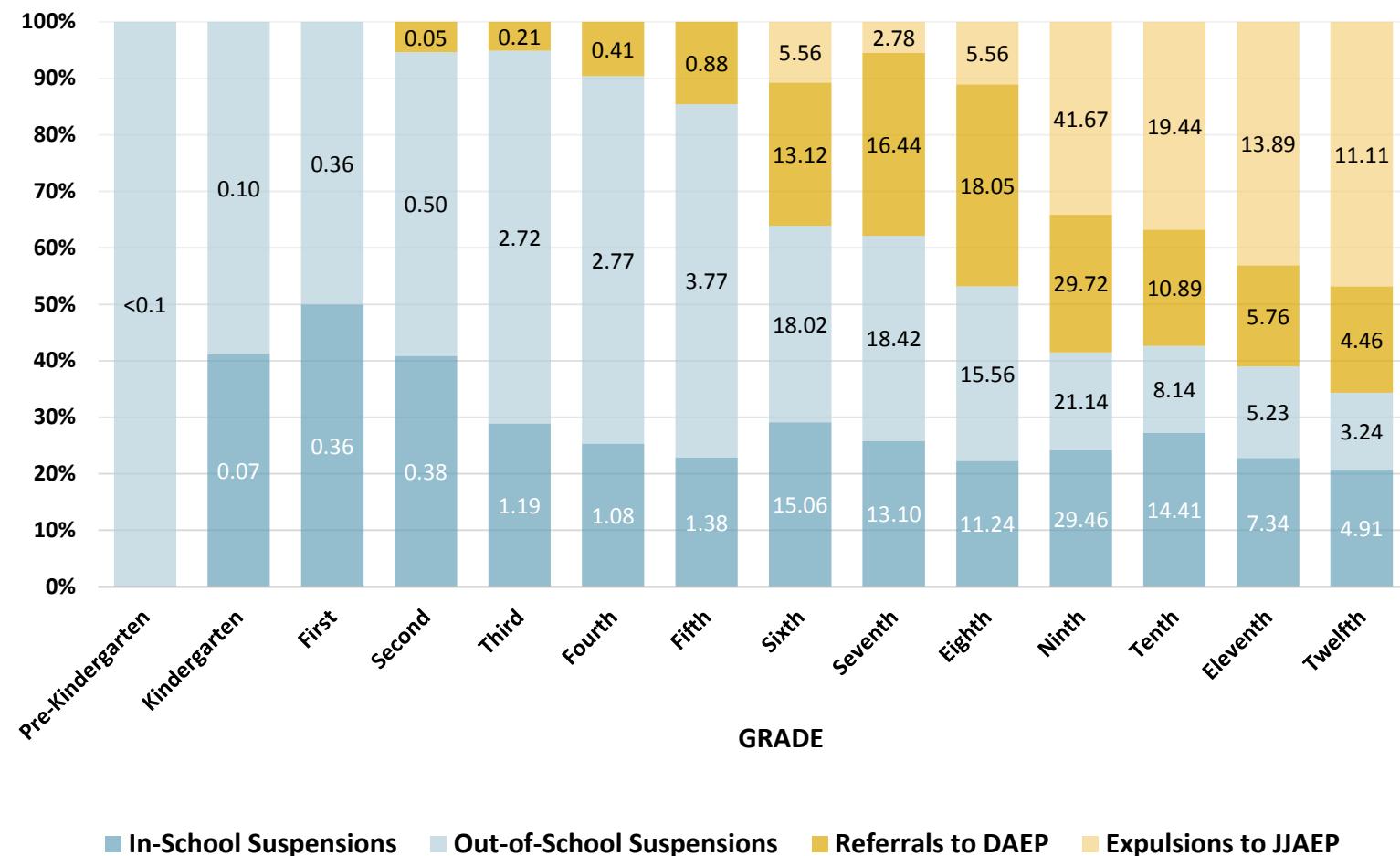
Table 4. HISD Expulsions to Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP), 2014–2015 to 2016–2017.

	2014-2015						2015-2016						2016-2017					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender																		
Male	109,527	50.9	45	84.9	45	84.9	109,475	50.8	36	78.3	36	78.3	109,422	50.6	34	94.4	34	94.4
Female	105,698	49.1	8	15.1	8	15.1	106,152	49.2	10	21.7	10	21.7	106,684	49.4	2	5.6	2	5.6
Race/Ethnicity																		
White	17,798	8.3	1	1.9	1	1.9	18,217	8.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	18,653	8.6	1	2.8	1	2.8
Black	53,552	24.9	27	50.9	27	50.9	52,735	24.5	22	47.8	22	47.8	51,814	24.0	19	52.8	19	52.8
Hispanic	133,639	62.1	25	47.2	25	47.2	133,889	62.1	21	45.7	21	45.7	134,334	62.2	16	44.4	16	44.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	7,895	3.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,236	3.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,537	4.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Indian	402	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	422	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	438	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More	1,939	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,128	1.0	3	6.5	3	6.5	2,330	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	64,595	30.0	6	8.7	6	8.7	65,305	30.3	8	13.8	8	13.8	68,659	31.8	5	9.6	5	9.6
Special Education	16,302	7.6	13	24.5	13	24.5	15,913	7.4	13	28.3	13	28.3	15,487	7.2	11	30.6	11	30.6
Economically Disadvantaged	162,340	75.4	36	67.9	36	67.9	164,648	76.4	33	71.7	33	71.7	166,370	77.0	27	75.0	27	75.0
At-Risk	153,946	71.5	51	96.2	51	96.2	138,333	64.2	43	93.5	43	93.5	145,725	67.4	33	91.7	33	91.7
Demographics Unknown			16	23.2	16	23.2			12	20.7	12	20.7			16	30.8	16	30.8
Total N	215,225		69		69		215,627		58		58		216,106		52		52	

Sources: Expulsions to a Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP) are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, and 15. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

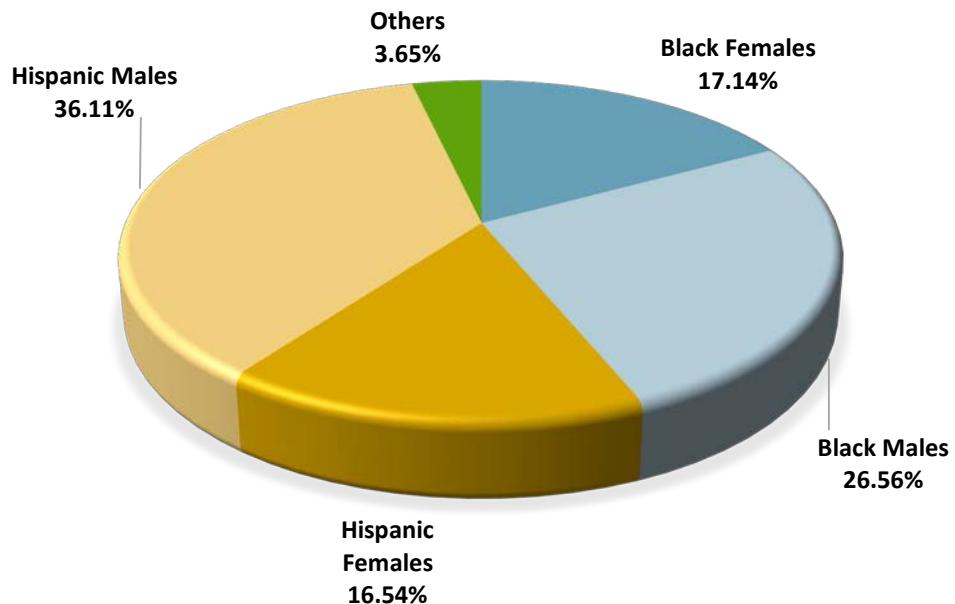
Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Figure 2. Percentages of All Disciplinary Actions within Grade with In-Bar Percentages Showing the Action-Specific Total across All Grades Duplicated Count Data, 2016–2017



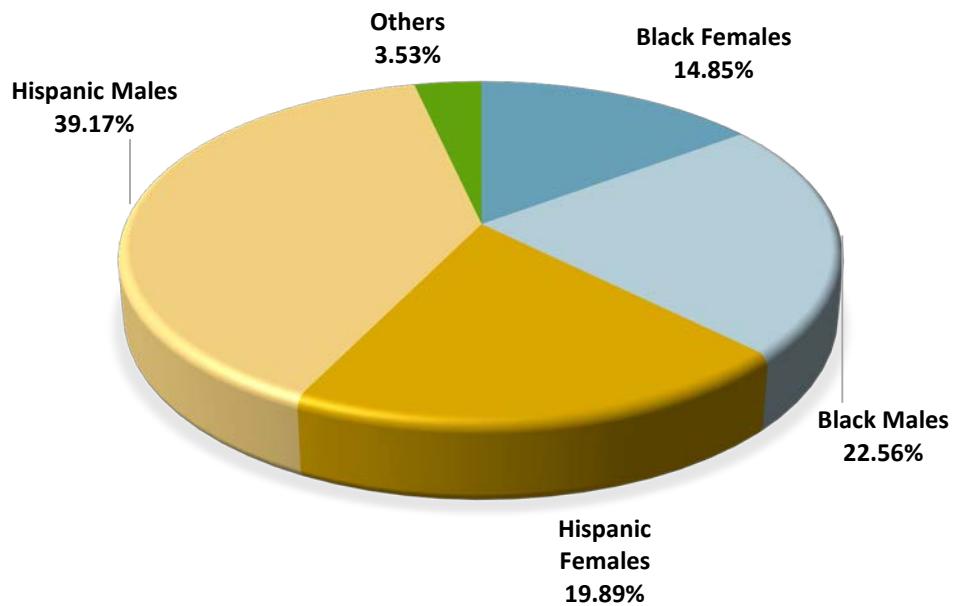
Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student.

Figure 3. Percentage of All Disciplinary Actions by Race/Ethnicity-Gender Combinations (Duplicated Count Data, 2016–2017)



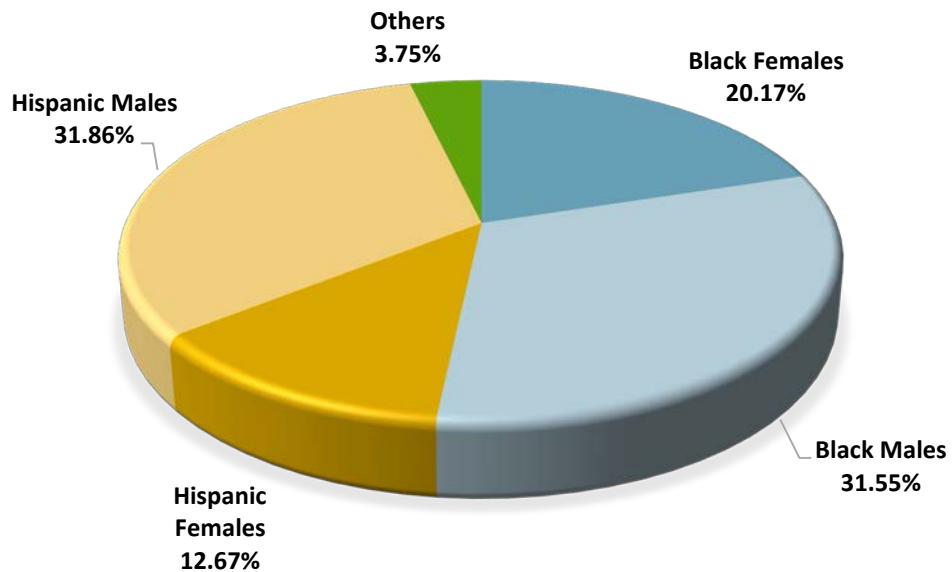
Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student, and 2016 PEIMS fall snapshot.

Figure 4. Percentage of In-School Suspensions by Race/Ethnicity-Gender Combinations (Duplicated Count Data, 2016–2017)



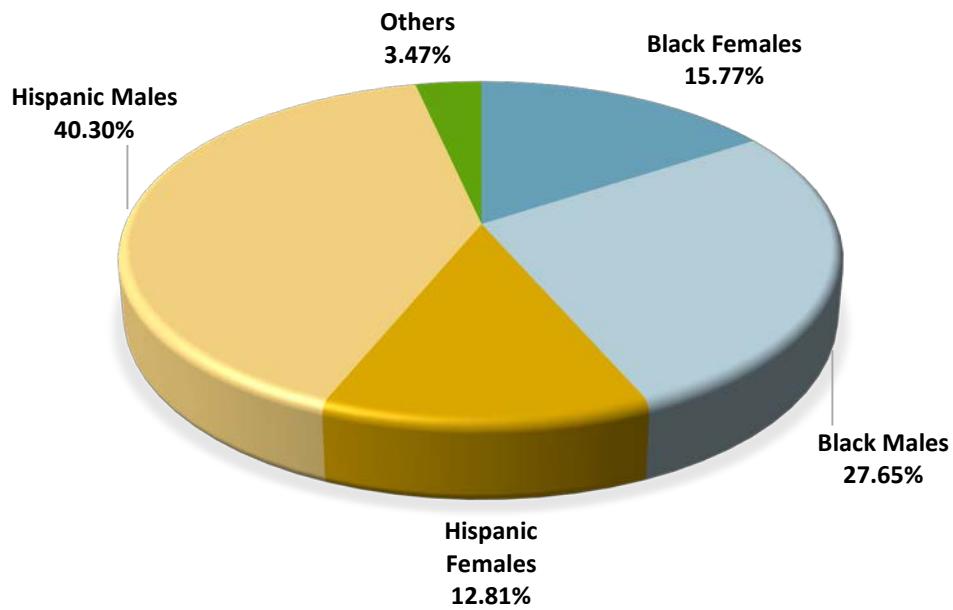
Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student, and 2016 PEIMS fall snapshot.

Figure 5. Percentage of Out-of-School Suspensions by Race/Ethnicity-Gender Combinations (Duplicated Count Data, 2016–2017)



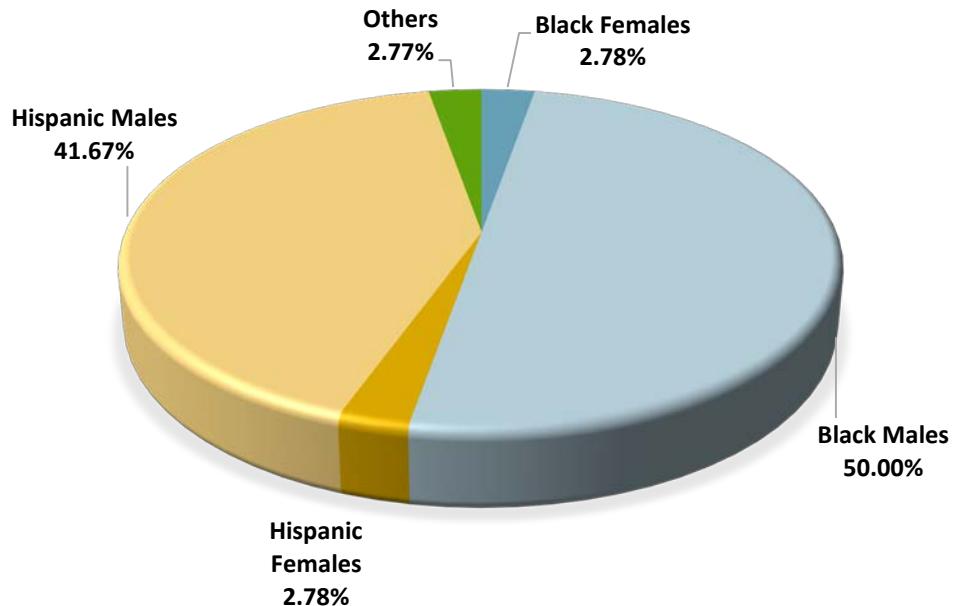
Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student, and 2016 PEIMS fall snapshot.

Figure 6. Percentage of Referrals to DAEP by Race/Ethnicity-Gender Combinations (Duplicated Count Data, 2016–2017)



Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student, and 2016 PEIMS fall snapshot.

Figure 7. Percentage of Expulsions to JJAEP by Race/Ethnicity-Gender Combinations (Duplicated Count Data, 2016–2017)



Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student., and 2016 PEIMS fall snapshot.



Disciplinary Action Reason Codes

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to provide the number and rate of student disciplinary incidents that occurred in HISD during the 2016–2017 school year. The report was created to comply with Senate Bill 1724, as described in Section 39.053 of the Texas Education Code. Specifically, it states that the annual report must include a statement of the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal incidents that occurred on each district campus, information concerning school violence prevention and violence intervention policies and procedures that the district is using to protect students, and the findings that result from evaluations conducted under the Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act of 1994 (20 U.S.C. Section 7101 et seq.) and its subsequent amendments.

The disciplinary reason codes listed in the report are presented below along with their definitions. The data were obtained from the fall 2016–2017 PEIMS summer resubmission file submitted to the Texas Education Agency. The rate was calculated by dividing the number of reported incidents by the fall enrollment for the 2016–2017 school year.

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
Code	DESCRIPTION
1	Permanent Removal By A Teacher From Class (Teacher has removed the student from classroom and denied the student the right to return. TEC §37.003 has been invoked.) – TEC §37.002(b)
2	Conduct Punishable As A Felony – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(A)
4	Possessed, Sold, Used, Or Was Under The Influence Of Marihuana Or Other Controlled Substance – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(C) and §37.007(b)
5	Possessed, Sold, Used, Or Was Under The Influence Of An Alcoholic Beverage – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(D) and §37.007(b)
6	Abuse Of A Volatile Chemical – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(E)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
-----------------------------------	--

Code	DESCRIPTION
7	Public Lewdness Or Indecent Exposure – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(F)
8	Retaliation Against School Employee – TEC §37.006(b) and §37.007(d)
9	Based On Conduct Occurring Off Campus And While The Student Is Not In Attendance At A School-Sponsored Or School-Related Activity For Felony Offenses In Title 5, Penal Code – TEC §37.006(c), TEC §37.007(b)(4), and TEC §37.0081
10	Based On Conduct Occurring Off Campus And While The Student Is Not In Attendance At A School-Sponsored Or School-Related Activity For Felony Offenses Not In Title 5, Penal Code – TEC §37.006(d) and TEC §37.007(b)(4)
11	Brought a Firearm to School – TEC 37.007(e) or Unlawful Carrying of a Handgun under Penal Code §46.02 – TEC §37.007(a)(1)
12	Unlawful Carrying of an Illegal Knife under Penal Code §46.02 – TEC §37.007(a)(1) (Illegal knife - blade longer than 5.5 inches)
13	Unlawful Carrying of a Club under Penal Code §46.02 – TEC §37.007(a)(1)
14	Conduct Containing the Elements of an Offense Relating to Prohibited Weapons Under Penal Code 46.05 – TEC §37.007(a)(1)
16	Arson – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(B)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
Code	DESCRIPTION
17	Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt To Commit Murder, Or Capital Murder – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(C)
18	Indecency With A Child – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(D)
19	Aggravated Kidnapping – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(E)
21	Violation Of Student Code Of Conduct Not Included Under TEC §37.002(b), §37.006, or §37.007 (does not include student code of conduct violations covered in reason codes 33 and 34)
22	Criminal Mischief – TEC §37.007(f)
23	Emergency Placement/Expulsion – TEC §37.019
26	Terroristic Threat – TEC §37.006(a)(1) or §37.007(b)
27	Assault Under Penal Code §22.01(a)(1) Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(b)(2)(C)
28	Assault Under Penal Code §22.01(a)(1) Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(B)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
-----------------------------------	--

Code	DESCRIPTION
29	Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code §22.02 Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(d)
30	Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code §22.02 Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007 (a)(2)(A)
31	Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.011 Or Aggravated Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.021 Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(d)
32	Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.011 Or Aggravated Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.021 Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(A)
33	Possessed, Purchased, Used, or Accepted a Cigarette Or Tobacco Product As defined in the Health and Safety Code, Section 3.01, Chapter 161.252
34	School-Related Gang Violence Action by three or more persons having a common identifying sign or symbol or an identifiable sign or symbol or an identifiable leadership who associate in the commission of criminal activities under Penal Code §71.01
35	False Alarm/False Report – TEC §37.006(a)(1) and §37.007(b)
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation – TEC §37.007(a)(3)
37	Felony Alcohol Violation – TEC §37.007(a)(3)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
Code	DESCRIPTION
41	Fighting/Mutual Combat – Excludes all offenses under Penal Code §22.01
46	Aggravated Robbery – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(F), TEC §37.006(C)-(D) (HB 9680)
47	Manslaughter – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(G)
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(H)
49	Engages In Deadly Conduct – TEC §37.007(b)(3)
55	Student Is Required To Register As A Sex Offender Under Chapter 62 Of The Code Of Criminal Procedure And Is Under Court Supervision - TEC §37.304. The offense(s) for which the student is required to register as a sex offender must have occurred on or after Sept. 1, 2007
56	Student Is Required To Register As A Sex Offender Under Chapter 62 Of The Code Of Criminal Procedure And Is Not Under Court Supervision - TEC §37.305. The offense(s) for which the student is required to register as a sex offender must have occurred on or after Sept. 1, 2007
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse Of Young Child Or Children Under Penal Code §21.02 Occurring on school property or while attending a school-sponsored or school-related activity on or off school property – TEC §37.007(a) (2) (I)
58	Breach of Computer Security – TEC §37.007(a)(5) (HB1224)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
-----------------------------------	--

Code	DESCRIPTION
59	<p>Serious Misbehavior, as defined by TEC §37.007(c), while expelled to/placed in a Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP)-</p> <p>TEC §37.007(c) defines "serious misbehavior" as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) deliberate violent behavior that poses a direct threat to the health or safety of others; (2) extortion, meaning the gaining of money or other property by force or threat; (3) conduct that constitutes coercion, as defined by Section 1.07, Penal Code; or (4) conduct that constitutes the offense of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (A) public lewdness under Section 21.07, Penal Code; (B) indecent exposure under Section 21.08, Penal Code; (C) criminal mischief under Section 28.03, Penal Code; (D) personal hazing under Section 37.152; or (E) harassment under Section 42.07(a)(1), Penal Code, of a student or district employee.



Board Member Districts

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

By Board Member District, 2016-2017

Disciplinary Action Reason Code	Disciplinary Action Reason Code Description	Board Member District																				
		District I		District II		District III		District IV		District V		District VI		District VII		District VIII		District IX		All		
		N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	
1	Permanent Removal by a Teacher																					
2	Conduct Punishable as a Felony	17	0.05	5	0.02			16	0.09	17	0.06	6	0.03	11	0.07			4	0.02		76 0.04	
4	Possess Controlled Substance	512	1.58	180	0.70	150	0.61	99	0.59	218	0.72	123	0.57	115	0.75	149	0.55	179	0.83		1,725 0.80	
5	Possess Alcohol Beverage	23	0.07	4	0.02	22	0.09			15	0.05	17	0.08	6	0.04	16	0.06	3	0.01		106 0.05	
6	Abuse of a Volatile Chemical																					
7	Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	16	0.05	7	0.03	2	0.01	6	0.04	4	0.01							1	0.00		36 0.02	
8	Retaliation Against School Employee			3	0.01																3 0.00	
9	Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5	1	0.00	10	0.04	2	0.01	5	0.03	4	0.01	1	0.00				2	0.01	3	0.01		28 0.01
10	Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5	6	0.02			1	0.00								2	0.01						9 0.00
11	Used/Possessed Firearm	2	0.01	2	0.01			1	0.01			1	0.00	3	0.02	5	0.02	3	0.01			17 0.01
12	Used/Possessed Illegal Knife	2	0.01					2	0.01	2	0.01	3	0.01									9 0.00
13	Used, Exhibited, or Possessed a Club																					
14	Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon					2	0.01			2	0.01			3	0.02							7 0.00
16	Arson					2	0.01	2	0.01			10	0.05									14 0.01
17	Murder, Capital Murder																					
18	Indecency with a Child																					
19	Aggravated Kidnapping																					
21	Violation of Code of Conduct	6,518	20.12	7,045	27.48	8,074	32.61	5,255	31.19	4,014	13.28	3,820	17.65	1,364	8.89	3,842	14.08	6,601	30.57			46,533 21.53
22	Criminal Mischief	4	0.01	7	0.03			10	0.06	7	0.02	1	0.00			1	0.00	1	0.00			31 0.01
23	Emergency Placement or Expulsion																					
26	Terroristic Threat	16	0.05	44	0.17	20	0.08	31	0.18	17	0.06	14	0.06	6	0.04	19	0.07	22	0.10			189 0.09
27	Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	18	0.06	17	0.07	5	0.02	24	0.14	2	0.01	7	0.03	2	0.01	6	0.02	8	0.04			89 0.04
28	Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	25	0.08	60	0.23	24	0.10	19	0.11	31	0.10	19	0.09	19	0.12	15	0.05	21	0.10			233 0.11
29	Aggravated Assault Against School District Employee/Volunteer							4	0.02												4 0.00	
30	Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer					4	0.02			3	0.02			3	0.01							10 0.00
31	Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer																					
32	Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer																					
33	Cigarette or Tobacco Product	12	0.04	8	0.03	4	0.02	9	0.05	7	0.02	12	0.06	5	0.03	7	0.03	9	0.04			73 0.03
34	School-Related Gang Violence			21	0.08	6	0.02			6	0.02											33 0.02
35	False Alarm/False Report	4	0.01	13	0.05	2	0.01	1	0.01	3	0.01	1	0.00			1	0.00					25 0.01
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation	3	0.01					2	0.01									4	0.02			9 0.00
37	Felony Alcohol Violation																					
41	Fighting/Mutual	627	1.94	1,009	3.94	565	2.28	531	3.15	506	1.67	401	1.85	208	1.36	573	2.10	738	3.42			5,158 2.39
46	Aggravated Robbery	6	0.02															6	0.03			12 0.01
47	Manslaughter																					
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide																					
49	Engages in Deadly Conduct																					
55	Registered Sex Offender under Court Supervision																					
56	Sudent is Required to Register as a Sex Offender																					
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse of a young Child or Chilren																					
58	Breach of Computer Security								1	0.01												1 0.00
59	Serious Misbehavior DAEP			1	0.00																1 0.00	
Total Incidents		7,812	24.11	8,440	32.92	8,881	35.87	6,021	35.74	4,855	16.06	4,439	20.51	1,744	11.36	4,636	16.99	7,603	35.21	0	0.00	54,431 25.19
Total Enrollment		32,397		25,641		24,760		16,848		30,231		21,646		15,346		27,291		21,596		350		216,106

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
107	Barrick	702	9												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
120	Browning	565	0												
122	Burbank ES	948	5												
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899					12	0.81	6	0.41				
48	Clifton MS	753	198			2	0.26	12	1.56						
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
152	Field	500	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128					15	1.50	1	0.10				
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403					1	0.08	9	0.69				
94	Harper	33	6												
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604			4	0.17	16	0.68						
170	Helms	476	0												
286	Herrera	892	6												
53	Hogg MS	793	140					6	0.76						
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144			10	0.34	329	11.23	3	0.10			11	0.38
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3												
198	Love	440	0												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512					2	0.21	2	0.21				
289	Martinez, C.	540	152					1	0.18					3	0.55
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26					10	2.19						
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539			1	0.06	53	3.19						
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334					8	1.03	2	0.26				
249	Travis	711	4												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625					47	2.87					2	0.12
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	17	0.05	512	1.58	23	0.07	0	0.00	16	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
107	Barrick	702	9												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
120	Browning	565	0												
122	Burbank ES	948	5											2	0.21
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899												
48	Clifton MS	753	198												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
152	Field	500	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403												
94	Harper	33	6												
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604												
170	Helms	476	0												
286	Herrera	892	6												
53	Hogg MS	793	140												
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144							6	0.20				
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3												
198	Love	440	0												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512												
289	Martinez, C.	540	152												
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26												
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539			1	0.06			2	0.12				
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334												
249	Travis	711	4												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625												
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	1	0.00	6	0.02	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
107	Barrick	702	9											9	1.28
268	Benbrook	608	18											14	2.30
120	Browning	565	0												
122	Burbank ES	948	5											1	0.11
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899											806	54.46
48	Clifton MS	753	198											151	19.64
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
115	Durham	601	17											12	1.99
144	Durkee	636	1											1	0.16
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
152	Field	500	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128											962	96.10
157	Garden Oaks	799	13											11	1.38
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403											320	24.48
94	Harper	33	6												
169	Harvard	724	5											5	0.69
12	Heights HS	2,348	604											584	24.68
170	Helms	476	0												
286	Herrera	892	6											6	0.67
53	Hogg MS	793	140											126	15.89
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144											1,551	52.94
181	Janowski	615	8											4	0.65
182	Jefferson	432	0												
389	Ketelsen	618	1											1	0.16
197	Looscan	444	3											1	0.23
198	Love	440	0												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512											482	51.55
289	Martinez, C.	540	152											130	23.90
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26											16	3.50
210	Northline	653	11											11	1.68
3	Northside HS	1,639	539											440	26.49
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334											313	40.49
249	Travis	711	4												
252	Wainwright	614	1											1	0.16
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625											560	34.21
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,518	20.12

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0										
107	Barrick	702	9										
268	Benbrook	608	18										
120	Browning	565	0										
122	Burbank ES	948	5										
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899					2	0.14			2	0.14
48	Clifton MS	753	198	2	0.26					2	0.26		
137	DeChaumes	855	0										
115	Durham	601	17										
144	Durkee	636	1										
352	Farias ECC	424	0										
152	Field	500	0										
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128										
157	Garden Oaks	799	13										
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403					6	0.46			2	0.15
94	Harper	33	6	2	5.71					4	11.43		
169	Harvard	724	5										
12	Heights HS	2,348	604										
170	Helms	476	0										
286	Herrera	892	6										
53	Hogg MS	793	140										
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144					6	0.20	12	0.41	21	0.72
181	Janowski	615	8										
182	Jefferson	432	0										
389	Ketelsen	618	1										
197	Looscan	444	3										
198	Love	440	0										
128	Lyons	1,006	0										
61	Marshall MS	926	512										
289	Martinez, C.	540	152										
359	Moreno	788	0										
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26										
210	Northline	653	11										
3	Northside HS	1,639	539										
231	Roosevelt	724	0										
24	Scarborough HS	759	334					2	0.26				
249	Travis	711	4										
252	Wainwright	614	1										
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625										
Total		32,397	7,812	4	0.01	0	0.00	16	0.05	18	0.06	25	0.08

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0										
107	Barrick	702	9										
268	Benbrook	608	18										
120	Browning	565	0										
122	Burbank ES	948	5										
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899									2	0.14
48	Clifton MS	753	198									1	0.13
137	DeChaumes	855	0										
115	Durham	601	17										
144	Durkee	636	1										
352	Farias ECC	424	0										
152	Field	500	0										
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128										
157	Garden Oaks	799	13										
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403										
94	Harper	33	6										
169	Harvard	724	5										
12	Heights HS	2,348	604										
170	Helms	476	0										
286	Herrera	892	6										
53	Hogg MS	793	140									4	0.50
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144									3	0.10
181	Janowski	615	8										
182	Jefferson	432	0										
389	Ketelsen	618	1										
197	Looscan	444	3										
198	Love	440	0										
128	Lyons	1,006	0										
61	Marshall MS	926	512										
289	Martinez, C.	540	152										
359	Moreno	788	0										
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26										
210	Northline	653	11										
3	Northside HS	1,639	539										
231	Roosevelt	724	0										
24	Scarborough HS	759	334									2	0.26
249	Travis	711	4										
252	Wainwright	614	1										
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625										
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
107	Barrick	702	9												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
120	Browning	565	0												
122	Burbank ES	948	5												
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899												
48	Clifton MS	753	198												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
152	Field	500	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128					2	0.20						
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403												
94	Harper	33	6												
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604												
170	Helms	476	0												
286	Herrera	892	6												
53	Hogg MS	793	140												
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144												
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3			2	0.45								
198	Love	440	0												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512												
289	Martinez, C.	540	152												
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26												
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539												
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334					1	0.13						
249	Travis	711	4												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625			2	0.12								
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	4	0.01	3	0.01	0	0.00	627	1.94	6	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
107	Barrick	702	9												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
120	Browning	565	0												
122	Burbank ES	948	5												
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899												
48	Clifton MS	753	198												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
152	Field	500	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403												
94	Harper	33	6												
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604												
170	Helms	476	0												
286	Herrera	892	6												
53	Hogg MS	793	140												
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144												
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3												
198	Love	440	0												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512												
289	Martinez, C.	540	152												
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26												
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539												
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334												
249	Travis	711	4												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625												
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District I - Anna Eastman, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0				
107	Barrick	702	9				
268	Benbrook	608	18				
120	Browning	565	0				
122	Burbank ES	948	5				
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899				
48	Clifton MS	753	198				
137	DeChaumes	855	0				
115	Durham	601	17				
144	Durkee	636	1				
352	Farias ECC	424	0				
152	Field	500	0				
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128				
157	Garden Oaks	799	13				
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403				
94	Harper	33	6				
169	Harvard	724	5				
12	Heights HS	2,348	604				
170	Helms	476	0				
286	Herrera	892	6				
53	Hogg MS	793	140				
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144				
181	Janowski	615	8				
182	Jefferson	432	0				
389	Ketelsen	618	1				
197	Looscan	444	3				
198	Love	440	0				
128	Lyons	1,006	0				
61	Marshall MS	926	512				
289	Martinez, C.	540	152				
359	Moreno	788	0				
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26				
210	Northline	653	11				
3	Northside HS	1,639	539				
231	Roosevelt	724	0				
24	Scarborough HS	759	334				
249	Travis	711	4				
252	Wainwright	614	1				
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625				
Total		32,397	7,812	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5					1	0.17						
109	Berry	823	4												
42	Black MS	1,019	562					8	0.77	2	0.19				
121	Bruce	563	19												
125	Burrus	446	19												
358	Cook	676	4												
132	Coop	725	27												
140	Dogan	640	0												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271					18	3.44						
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866					29	3.08						
283	Garcia	663	80					2	0.30						
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118					14	1.51					3	0.32
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300												
174	Highland Heights	562	34												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306												
50	Holland MS	672	209					4	0.58						
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94					2	0.62						
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363					8	1.24						
188	Kennedy	737	60												
79	Key MS	733	654					2	0.26	12	1.55	2	0.26		
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288					3	0.66						
179	McGowen ES	433	30												
477	North Forest HS	942	611							28	2.83			4	0.40
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
213	Osborne	434	2												
113	Paige	473	14												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
242	Smith, K.	904	22												
245	Stevens	711	54												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46												
488	Victory Prep North	139	21							2	1.44				
16	Washington HS	764	515							10	1.27				
254	Wesley	324	180												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731							26	3.04				
82	Williams MS	531	695							16	2.87				
	Total	25,641	8,440	0	0.00	5	0.02	180	0.70	4	0.02	0	0.00	7	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5												
109	Berry	823	4												
42	Black MS	1,019	562												
121	Bruce	563	19												
125	Burrus	446	19												
358	Cook	676	4												
132	Coop	725	27												
140	Dogan	640	0												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271												
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866												
283	Garcia	663	80												
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118			1	0.11								
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300												
174	Highland Heights	562	34												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306												
50	Holland MS	672	209	2	0.29	2	0.29								
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94												
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363							1	0.15				
188	Kennedy	737	60												
79	Key MS	733	654			1	0.13								
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288												
179	McGowen ES	433	30												
477	North Forest HS	942	611	1	0.10	4	0.40			1	0.10				
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
213	Osborne	434	2												
113	Paige	473	14												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
242	Smith, K.	904	22												
245	Stevens	711	54												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46												
488	Victory Prep North	139	21												
16	Washington HS	764	515			2	0.25								
254	Wesley	324	180												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731												
82	Williams MS	531	695												
	Total	25,641	8,440	3	0.01	10	0.04	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5											4	0.69
109	Berry	823	4											4	0.49
42	Black MS	1,019	562											496	47.83
121	Bruce	563	19											15	2.66
125	Burrus	446	19											9	2.01
358	Cook	676	4											3	0.44
132	Coop	725	27											27	3.72
140	Dogan	640	0												
475	Elmore	661	86											86	12.89
78	Fleming MS	510	271											187	35.76
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866											674	71.47
283	Garcia	663	80											73	10.98
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4											4	1.43
52	Henry MS	895	1,118											1,035	111.53
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300											270	129.81
174	Highland Heights	562	34											30	5.34
473	Hilliard ES	675	306											221	32.08
50	Holland MS	672	209											135	19.71
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94											68	21.12
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11											11	2.46
7	Kashmere HS	607	363											271	41.89
188	Kennedy	737	60											56	7.56
79	Key MS	733	654											544	70.28
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288											259	56.67
179	McGowen ES	433	30											24	5.50
477	North Forest HS	942	611											432	43.68
211	Oak Forest	830	12											12	1.45
213	Osborne	434	2											2	0.46
113	Paige	473	14											14	2.95
220	Pleasantville	301	2											2	0.66
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4											4	0.53
479	Shadydale ES	938	117											115	12.12
242	Smith, K.	904	22											8	0.88
245	Stevens	711	54											50	6.98
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46											42	13.46
488	Victory Prep North	139	21											19	13.67
16	Washington HS	764	515											464	59.11
254	Wesley	324	180											158	45.53
18	Wheatley HS	827	731											628	73.54
82	Williams MS	531	695											589	105.75
	Total	25,641	8,440	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,045	27.48

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5										
109	Berry	823	4										
42	Black MS	1,019	562					2	0.19			2	0.19
121	Bruce	563	19										
125	Burrus	446	19										
358	Cook	676	4							1	0.15		
132	Coop	725	27										
140	Dogan	640	0										
475	Elmore	661	86										
78	Fleming MS	510	271					9	1.72			6	1.15
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866	6	0.64			4	0.42			20	2.12
283	Garcia	663	80										
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4										
52	Henry MS	895	1,118										
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300										
174	Highland Heights	562	34										
473	Hilliard ES	675	306										
50	Holland MS	672	209					2	0.29	2	0.29	10	1.46
180	Isaacs	319	0										
33	Jordan HS	322	94										
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11										
7	Kashmere HS	607	363									6	0.93
188	Kennedy	737	60										
79	Key MS	733	654	1	0.13			13	1.68	2	0.26	4	0.52
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288										
179	McGowen ES	433	30										
477	North Forest HS	942	611					8	0.81	8	0.81	12	1.21
211	Oak Forest	830	12										
213	Osborne	434	2										
113	Paige	473	14										
220	Pleasantville	301	2										
232	Ross	381	0										
237	Scarborough	753	4										
479	Shadydale ES	938	117										
242	Smith, K.	904	22										
245	Stevens	711	54										
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46										
488	Victory Prep North	139	21										
16	Washington HS	764	515										
254	Wesley	324	180							2	0.58		
18	Wheatley HS	827	731					4	0.47				
82	Williams MS	531	695					2	0.36	2	0.36		
	Total	25,641	8,440	7	0.03	0	0.00	44	0.17	17	0.07	60	0.23

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5										
109	Berry	823	4										
42	Black MS	1,019	562										
121	Bruce	563	19										
125	Burrus	446	19										
358	Cook	676	4										
132	Coop	725	27										
140	Dogan	640	0										
475	Elmore	661	86										
78	Fleming MS	510	271										
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866										
283	Garcia	663	80									1	0.15
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4										
52	Henry MS	895	1,118										
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300										
174	Highland Heights	562	34										
473	Hilliard ES	675	306										
50	Holland MS	672	209										
180	Isaacs	319	0										
33	Jordan HS	322	94										
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11										
7	Kashmere HS	607	363			2	0.31						
188	Kennedy	737	60										
79	Key MS	733	654									5	0.65
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288										
179	McGowen ES	433	30										
477	North Forest HS	942	611										
211	Oak Forest	830	12										
213	Osborne	434	2										
113	Paige	473	14										
220	Pleasantville	301	2										
232	Ross	381	0										
237	Scarborough	753	4										
479	Shadydale ES	938	117			2	0.21						
242	Smith, K.	904	22										
245	Stevens	711	54										
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46										
488	Victory Prep North	139	21										
16	Washington HS	764	515									2	0.25
254	Wesley	324	180										
18	Wheatley HS	827	731										
82	Williams MS	531	695										
	Total	25,641	8,440	0	0.00	4	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5												
109	Berry	823	4												
42	Black MS	1,019	562			3	0.29					49	4.73		
121	Bruce	563	19									4	0.71		
125	Burrus	446	19									10	2.24		
358	Cook	676	4												
132	Coop	725	27												
140	Dogan	640	0												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271	12	2.29							39	7.46		
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866			8	0.85					125	13.26		
283	Garcia	663	80									4	0.60		
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118									65	7.00		
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300									30	14.42		
174	Highland Heights	562	34									4	0.71		
473	Hilliard ES	675	306									85	12.34		
50	Holland MS	672	209									52	7.59		
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94									24	7.45		
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363									75	11.59		
188	Kennedy	737	60									4	0.54		
79	Key MS	733	654			2	0.26					66	8.53		
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288									26	5.69		
179	McGowen ES	433	30									6	1.38		
477	North Forest HS	942	611	9	0.91							103	10.41		
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
213	Osborne	434	2												
113	Paige	473	14												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
242	Smith, K.	904	22									14	1.55		
245	Stevens	711	54									4	0.56		
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46									4	1.28		
488	Victory Prep North	139	21												
16	Washington HS	764	515									37	4.71		
254	Wesley	324	180									20	5.76		
18	Wheatley HS	827	731									73	8.55		
82	Williams MS	531	695									86	15.44		
	Total	25,641	8,440	21	0.08	13	0.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,009	3.94	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5												
109	Berry	823	4												
42	Black MS	1,019	562												
121	Bruce	563	19												
125	Burrus	446	19												
358	Cook	676	4												
132	Coop	725	27												
140	Dogan	640	0												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271												
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866												
283	Garcia	663	80												
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118												
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300												
174	Highland Heights	562	34												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306												
50	Holland MS	672	209												
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94												
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363												
188	Kennedy	737	60												
79	Key MS	733	654												
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288												
179	McGowen ES	433	30												
477	North Forest HS	942	611												
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
213	Osborne	434	2												
113	Paige	473	14												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
242	Smith, K.	904	22												
245	Stevens	711	54												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46												
488	Victory Prep North	139	21												
16	Washington HS	764	515												
254	Wesley	324	180												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731												
82	Williams MS	531	695												
	Total	25,641	8,440	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5				
109	Berry	823	4				
42	Black MS	1,019	562				
121	Bruce	563	19				
125	Burrus	446	19				
358	Cook	676	4				
132	Coop	725	27				
140	Dogan	640	0				
475	Elmore	661	86				
78	Fleming MS	510	271				
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0				
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866				
283	Garcia	663	80				
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4				
52	Henry MS	895	1,118				
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300				
174	Highland Heights	562	34				
473	Hilliard ES	675	306				
50	Holland MS	672	209				
180	Isaacs	319	0				
33	Jordan HS	322	94				
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11				
7	Kashmere HS	607	363				
188	Kennedy	737	60				
79	Key MS	733	654				
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288				
179	McGowen ES	433	30				
477	North Forest HS	942	611			1	0.10
211	Oak Forest	830	12				
213	Osborne	434	2				
113	Paige	473	14				
220	Pleasantville	301	2				
232	Ross	381	0				
237	Scarborough	753	4				
479	Shadydale ES	938	117				
242	Smith, K.	904	22				
245	Stevens	711	54				
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46				
488	Victory Prep North	139	21				
16	Washington HS	764	515				
254	Wesley	324	180				
18	Wheatley HS	827	731				
82	Williams MS	531	695				
	Total	25,641	8,440	0	0.00	1	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
119	Brookline	935	26												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032					31	0.97						
133	Cornelius	929	18												
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
383	De Anda	717	2												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101					26	3.62	4	0.56			2	0.28
155	Franklin	422	5												
291	Gallegos	416	4												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22												
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754					14	1.00	12	0.86				
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152					68	4.71	4	0.28				
264	Mitchell	534	6												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486					5	0.45	2	0.18				
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
233	Rucker	546	10												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
373	Seguin	621	22												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140					6	0.44						
	Total	24,760	8,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	150	0.61	22	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
119	Brookline	935	26												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032			2	0.06								
133	Cornelius	929	18												
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
383	De Anda	717	2												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101												
155	Franklin	422	5												
291	Gallegos	416	4												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22												
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754					1	0.07						
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152												
264	Mitchell	534	6												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486												
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
233	Rucker	546	10												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
373	Seguin	621	22												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140												
Total		24,760	8,881	0	0.00	2	0.01	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9											9	2.42
119	Brookline	935	26											24	2.57
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032											1,771	55.66
133	Cornelius	929	18											13	1.40
290	Crespo	926	4											4	0.43
297	Davila	422	1											1	0.24
383	De Anda	717	2											2	0.28
138	De Zavala	601	16											16	2.65
45	Deady MS	690	1,101											1,007	140.06
155	Franklin	422	5											5	1.18
291	Gallegos	416	4											4	0.96
158	Garden Villas	854	2											2	0.23
159	Golfcrest	758	10											10	1.32
162	Gregg	565	22											12	2.12
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754											592	42.44
194	Lewis	842	38											38	4.51
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152	2	0.14	2	0.14							2,029	140.61
264	Mitchell	534	6											6	1.12
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486											1,407	127.22
214	Park Place	950	10											10	1.05
216	Patterson	934	7											7	0.75
233	Rucker	546	10											10	1.82
281	Sanchez	552	4											4	0.72
373	Seguin	621	22											21	3.38
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140											1,070	77.65
Total		24,760	8,881	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,074	32.61

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0										
112	Bonner	950	0										
117	Briscoe	371	9										
119	Brookline	935	26										
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032					5	0.16	3	0.09	12	0.38
133	Cornelius	929	18					1	0.11				
290	Crespo	926	4										
297	Davila	422	1										
383	De Anda	717	2										
138	De Zavala	601	16										
45	Deady MS	690	1,101					2	0.28			2	0.28
155	Franklin	422	5										
291	Gallegos	416	4										
158	Garden Villas	854	2										
159	Golfcrest	758	10										
162	Gregg	565	22										
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0										
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754							2	0.14	6	0.43
194	Lewis	842	38										
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152					4	0.28			4	0.28
264	Mitchell	534	6										
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0										
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486					8	0.72				
214	Park Place	950	10										
216	Patterson	934	7										
233	Rucker	546	10										
281	Sanchez	552	4										
373	Seguin	621	22										
244	Southmayd	717	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140										
Total		24,760	8,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.08	5	0.02	24	0.10

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0										
112	Bonner	950	0										
117	Briscoe	371	9										
119	Brookline	935	26										
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032									2	0.06
133	Cornelius	929	18										
290	Crespo	926	4										
297	Davila	422	1										
383	De Anda	717	2										
138	De Zavala	601	16										
45	Deady MS	690	1,101									1	0.14
155	Franklin	422	5										
291	Gallegos	416	4										
158	Garden Villas	854	2										
159	Golfcrest	758	10										
162	Gregg	565	22										
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0										
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754										
194	Lewis	842	38										
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152										
264	Mitchell	534	6										
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0										
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486										
214	Park Place	950	10										
216	Patterson	934	7										
233	Rucker	546	10										
281	Sanchez	552	4										
373	Seguin	621	22									1	0.16
244	Southmayd	717	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140										
Total		24,760	8,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
119	Brookline	935	26									2	0.21		
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032	6	0.19							200	6.29		
133	Cornelius	929	18									4	0.43		
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
383	De Anda	717	2												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101									57	7.93		
155	Franklin	422	5												
291	Gallegos	416	4												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22									10	1.76		
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754									127	9.10		
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152			2	0.14					37	2.56		
264	Mitchell	534	6												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486									64	5.79		
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
233	Rucker	546	10												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
373	Seguin	621	22												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140									64	4.64		
	Total	24,760	8,881	6	0.02	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	565	2.28	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
119	Brookline	935	26												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032												
133	Cornelius	929	18												
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
383	De Anda	717	2												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101												
155	Franklin	422	5												
291	Gallegos	416	4												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22												
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754												
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152												
264	Mitchell	534	6												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486												
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
233	Rucker	546	10												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
373	Seguin	621	22												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140												
Total		24,760	8,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District III - José Leal, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	352	0				
112	Bonner	950	0				
117	Briscoe	371	9				
119	Brookline	935	26				
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032				
133	Cornelius	929	18				
290	Crespo	926	4				
297	Davila	422	1				
383	De Anda	717	2				
138	De Zavala	601	16				
45	Deady MS	690	1,101				
155	Franklin	422	5				
291	Gallegos	416	4				
158	Garden Villas	854	2				
159	Golfcrest	758	10				
162	Gregg	565	22				
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0				
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754				
194	Lewis	842	38				
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152				
264	Mitchell	534	6				
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0				
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486				
214	Park Place	950	10				
216	Patterson	934	7				
233	Rucker	546	10				
281	Sanchez	552	4				
373	Seguin	621	22				
244	Southmayd	717	0				
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140				
Total		24,760	8,881	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166							12	2.27				
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113												
110	Blackshear	537	43												
123	Codwell	427	41												
44	Cullen MS	491	292			1	0.19	5	0.97						
26	DeBakey	852	0												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10												
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7												
154	Foster	420	63												
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
168	Hartsfield	323	7							1	0.31				
348	Houston International HS	475	14			4	0.84								
320	JJAEP	9	0												
6	Jones HS	353	57							4	1.13				
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
187	Kelso	471	173												
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
201	MacGregor	553	19												
203	Mading	537	1												
217	Peck	533	37												
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27												
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342							25	2.12				2
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	450	375			3	0.63	8	1.69						
243	Thompson	462	15												
257	Whidby	619	40												
20	Yates HS	847	2,043			8	0.87	44	4.80						4
247	Young	299	5												
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79												
Total		16,848	6,021	0	0.00	16	0.09	99	0.59	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166											2	0.38
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113												
110	Blackshear	537	43												
123	Codwell	427	41												
44	Cullen MS	491	292												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10												
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7												
154	Foster	420	63												
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
168	Hartsfield	323	7												
348	Houston International HS	475	14												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
6	Jones HS	353	57												
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
187	Kelso	471	173												
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
201	MacGregor	553	19												
203	Mading	537	1												
217	Peck	533	37												
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27												
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342			1	0.08								
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	450	375												
243	Thompson	462	15												
257	Whidby	619	40												
20	Yates HS	847	2,043			4	0.44				1	0.11			
247	Young	299	5												
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79												
Total		16,848	6,021	0	0.00	5	0.03	0	0.00	1	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5											4	1.37
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166			2	0.38							982	185.98
108	Bastian	635	20											20	3.14
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113											93	12.17
110	Blackshear	537	43											37	6.88
123	Codwell	427	41											33	7.71
44	Cullen MS	491	292											251	48.93
26	DeBakey	852	0												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10											5	3.62
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7											5	1.65
154	Foster	420	63											35	8.33
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
168	Hartsfield	323	7											5	1.55
348	Houston International HS	475	14											10	2.11
320	JJAEP	9	0												
6	Jones HS	353	57											47	13.24
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1											1	0.34
187	Kelso	471	173											173	36.42
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20											17	1.19
195	Lockhart	665	4											4	0.60
201	MacGregor	553	19											17	3.06
203	Mading	537	1											1	0.19
217	Peck	533	37											33	6.12
224	Red	668	2											2	0.30
239	Shearn	658	27											22	3.33
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342											1,194	101.19
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	450	375											304	64.27
243	Thompson	462	15											11	2.38
257	Whidby	619	40											40	6.44
20	Yates HS	847	2,043											1,829	199.45
247	Young	299	5											3	1.00
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79											77	13.23
Total		16,848	6,021	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,255	31.19

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5										
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166					18	3.41	5	0.95	2	0.38
108	Bastian	635	20										
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113										
110	Blackshear	537	43										
123	Codwell	427	41										
44	Cullen MS	491	292	7	1.36			1	0.19	6	1.17	1	0.19
26	DeBakey	852	0										
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10										
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7										
154	Foster	420	63										
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0										
168	Hartsfield	323	7										
348	Houston International HS	475	14										
320	JJAEP	9	0										
6	Jones HS	353	57									2	0.56
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1										
187	Kelso	471	173										
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20										
195	Lockhart	665	4										
201	MacGregor	553	19										
203	Mading	537	1										
217	Peck	533	37										
224	Red	668	2										
239	Shearn	658	27										
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342					8	0.68	7	0.59	6	0.51
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0										
77	Thomas MS	450	375										
243	Thompson	462	15										
257	Whidby	619	40										
20	Yates HS	847	2,043	3	0.33			4	0.44	6	0.65	8	0.87
247	Young	299	5										
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79										
Total		16,848	6,021	10	0.06	0	0.00	31	0.18	24	0.14	19	0.11

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5									1	0.34
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166									3	0.57
108	Bastian	635	20										
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113									1	0.13
110	Blackshear	537	43										
123	Codwell	427	41										
44	Cullen MS	491	292										
26	DeBakey	852	0										
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10										
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7										
154	Foster	420	63										
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0										
168	Hartsfield	323	7										
348	Houston International HS	475	14										
320	JJAEP	9	0										
6	Jones HS	353	57									1	0.28
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1										
187	Kelso	471	173										
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20									1	0.07
195	Lockhart	665	4										
201	MacGregor	553	19										
203	Mading	537	1										
217	Peck	533	37										
224	Red	668	2										
239	Shearn	658	27										
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342									2	0.17
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0										
77	Thomas MS	450	375										
243	Thompson	462	15										
257	Whidby	619	40										
20	Yates HS	847	2,043	4	0.44	3	0.33	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.05
247	Young	299	5										
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79										
Total		16,848	6,021	4	0.02	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166									140	26.52		
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113									18	2.36		
110	Blackshear	537	43									6	1.12		
123	Codwell	427	41									8	1.87		
44	Cullen MS	491	292			1	0.19					19	3.70		
26	DeBakey	852	0												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10									5	3.62		
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7									2	0.66		
154	Foster	420	63									28	6.67		
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
168	Hartsfield	323	7									1	0.31		
348	Houston International HS	475	14												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
6	Jones HS	353	57									3	0.85		
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
187	Kelso	471	173												
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20									2	0.14		
195	Lockhart	665	4												
201	MacGregor	553	19									2	0.36		
203	Mading	537	1												
217	Peck	533	37									4	0.74		
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27									5	0.76		
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342					2	0.17			95	8.05		
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	450	375									60	12.68		
243	Thompson	462	15									4	0.87		
257	Whidby	619	40												
20	Yates HS	847	2,043									125	13.63		
247	Young	299	5									2	0.67		
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79									2	0.34		
Total		16,848	6,021	0	0.00	1	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00	531	3.15	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166												
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113												
110	Blackshear	537	43												
123	Codwell	427	41												
44	Cullen MS	491	292												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10												
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7												
154	Foster	420	63												
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
168	Hartsfield	323	7												
348	Houston International HS	475	14												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
6	Jones HS	353	57												
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
187	Kelso	471	173												
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
201	MacGregor	553	19												
203	Mading	537	1												
217	Peck	533	37												
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27												
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342												
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	450	375												
243	Thompson	462	15												
257	Whidby	619	40												
20	Yates HS	847	2,043												
247	Young	299	5												
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79												
Total		16,848	6,021	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5				
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166				
108	Bastian	635	20				
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113	1	0.13		
110	Blackshear	537	43				
123	Codwell	427	41				
44	Cullen MS	491	292				
26	DeBakey	852	0				
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10				
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7				
154	Foster	420	63				
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0				
168	Hartsfield	323	7				
348	Houston International HS	475	14				
320	JJAEP	9	0				
6	Jones HS	353	57				
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1				
187	Kelso	471	173				
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20				
195	Lockhart	665	4				
201	MacGregor	553	19				
203	Mading	537	1				
217	Peck	533	37				
224	Red	668	2				
239	Shearn	658	27				
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342				
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0				
77	Thomas MS	450	375				
243	Thompson	462	15				
257	Whidby	619	40				
20	Yates HS	847	2,043				
247	Young	299	5				
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79				
Total		16,848	6,021	1	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491			4	0.77	52	10.02	1	0.19			2	0.39
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310			13	0.37	94	2.65	3	0.08				
114	Braeburn	923	4												
323	Challenge HS	470	8												
130	Condit	715	0												
136	Cunningham	709	13												
148	Elrod	761	24												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17												
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30					2	0.78						
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11					6	2.61						
72	Fondren MS	936	701					1	0.10	2	0.21				
25	HSPVA	757	26												
173	Herod	761	17												
178	Horn	847	2												
189	Kolter	660	5												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9					2	0.69						
59	Long Academy	993	699					38	3.71					2	0.20
196	Longfellow	730	20												
199	Lovett	689	25												
227	McNamara	897	14					1	0.11						
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754					8	0.46	4	0.23				
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549					11	0.67	5	0.30				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96					3	0.24						
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12												
229	Roberts	791	0												
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
248	Sutton	1,143	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
255	West University	1,283	4												
Total		30,231	4,855	0	0.00	17	0.06	218	0.72	15	0.05	0	0.00	4	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491			2	0.39								
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310			1	0.03						2	0.06	
114	Braeburn	923	4												
323	Challenge HS	470	8												
130	Condit	715	0												
136	Cunningham	709	13												
148	Elrod	761	24												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17												
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30												
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11												
72	Fondren MS	936	701												
25	HSPVA	757	26												
173	Herod	761	17												
178	Horn	847	2												
189	Kolter	660	5												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9												
59	Long Academy	993	699												
196	Longfellow	730	20												
199	Lovett	689	25												
227	McNamara	897	14												
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754												
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549			1	0.06								
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96												
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12												
229	Roberts	791	0												
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
248	Sutton	1,143	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
255	West University	1,283	4												
Total		30,231	4,855	0	0.00	4	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491											421	81.12
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310											1,077	30.40
114	Braeburn	923	4											4	0.43
323	Challenge HS	470	8											5	1.06
130	Condit	715	0												
136	Cunningham	709	13											9	1.27
148	Elrod	761	24											22	2.88
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2											2	0.11
342	Energized MS	446	17											14	3.14
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30											21	8.24
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11											4	1.74
72	Fondren MS	936	701											606	62.54
25	HSPVA	757	26											24	3.17
173	Herod	761	17											15	1.97
178	Horn	847	2											2	0.24
189	Kolter	660	5											5	0.76
340	Las Americas MS	288	9											5	1.72
59	Long Academy	993	699											539	52.64
196	Longfellow	730	20											18	2.46
199	Lovett	689	25											23	3.32
227	McNamara	897	14											11	1.22
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754											636	36.66
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549											443	26.82
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96	2	0.16									84	6.77
221	Poe	845	6											6	0.71
80	Rice	1,145	12											10	0.87
229	Roberts	791	0												
372	Rodriguez	977	2											2	0.20
248	Sutton	1,143	4											2	0.17
251	Twain	881	0												
255	West University	1,283	4											4	0.31
Total		30,231	4,855	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,014	13.28

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491	1	0.19			7	1.35				
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310	2	0.06			4	0.11	2	0.06	18	0.51
114	Braeburn	923	4										
323	Challenge HS	470	8	1	0.21								
130	Condit	715	0										
136	Cunningham	709	13										
148	Elrod	761	24										
350	Energized ECC	580	0										
364	Energized ES	1,880	2										
342	Energized MS	446	17										
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30					2	0.78				
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11										
72	Fondren MS	936	701									4	0.41
25	HSPVA	757	26										
173	Herod	761	17										
178	Horn	847	2										
189	Kolter	660	5										
340	Las Americas MS	288	9										
59	Long Academy	993	699	3	0.29							8	0.78
196	Longfellow	730	20										
199	Lovett	689	25										
227	McNamara	897	14					2	0.22				
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754					2	0.12				
354	Mistral ECC	345	0										
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549										
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96									1	0.08
221	Poe	845	6										
80	Rice	1,145	12										
229	Roberts	791	0										
372	Rodriguez	977	2										
248	Sutton	1,143	4										
251	Twain	881	0										
255	West University	1,283	4										
Total		30,231	4,855	7	0.02	0	0.00	17	0.06	2	0.01	31	0.10

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491										
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310										
114	Braeburn	923	4										
323	Challenge HS	470	8										
130	Condit	715	0										
136	Cunningham	709	13										
148	Elrod	761	24										
350	Energized ECC	580	0										
364	Energized ES	1,880	2										
342	Energized MS	446	17										
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30									2	0.78
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11										
72	Fondren MS	936	701										
25	HSPVA	757	26									2	0.26
173	Herod	761	17										
178	Horn	847	2										
189	Kolter	660	5										
340	Las Americas MS	288	9										
59	Long Academy	993	699										
196	Longfellow	730	20										
199	Lovett	689	25										
227	McNamara	897	14										
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754									1	0.06
354	Mistral ECC	345	0										
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549										
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96									2	0.16
221	Poe	845	6										
80	Rice	1,145	12										
229	Roberts	791	0										
372	Rodriguez	977	2										
248	Sutton	1,143	4										
251	Twain	881	0										
255	West University	1,283	4										
Total		30,231	4,855	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491	1	0.19										
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310	5	0.14							89	2.51		
114	Braeburn	923	4												
323	Challenge HS	470	8									2	0.43		
130	Condit	715	0												
136	Cunningham	709	13									4	0.56		
148	Elrod	761	24									2	0.26		
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17									3	0.67		
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30									3	1.18		
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11									1	0.43		
72	Fondren MS	936	701									88	9.08		
25	HSPVA	757	26												
173	Herod	761	17									2	0.26		
178	Horn	847	2												
189	Kolter	660	5												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9									2	0.69		
59	Long Academy	993	699									109	10.64		
196	Longfellow	730	20									2	0.27		
199	Lovett	689	25									2	0.29		
227	McNamara	897	14												
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754			3	0.17					100	5.76		
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549									89	5.39		
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96									4	0.32		
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12									2	0.17		
229	Roberts	791	0												
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
248	Sutton	1,143	4									2	0.17		
251	Twain	881	0												
255	West University	1,283	4												
Total		30,231	4,855	6	0.02	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	506	1.67	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491												
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310												
114	Braeburn	923	4												
323	Challenge HS	470	8												
130	Condit	715	0												
136	Cunningham	709	13												
148	Elrod	761	24												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17												
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30												
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11												
72	Fondren MS	936	701												
25	HSPVA	757	26												
173	Herod	761	17												
178	Horn	847	2												
189	Kolter	660	5												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9												
59	Long Academy	993	699												
196	Longfellow	730	20												
199	Lovett	689	25												
227	McNamara	897	14												
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754												
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96												
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12												
229	Roberts	791	0												
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
248	Sutton	1,143	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
255	West University	1,283	4												
Total		30,231	4,855	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District V - Michael L. Lunceford, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491				
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310				
114	Braeburn	923	4				
323	Challenge HS	470	8				
130	Condit	715	0				
136	Cunningham	709	13				
148	Elrod	761	24				
350	Energized ECC	580	0				
364	Energized ES	1,880	2				
342	Energized MS	446	17				
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30				
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11				
72	Fondren MS	936	701				
25	HSPVA	757	26				
173	Herod	761	17				
178	Horn	847	2				
189	Kolter	660	5				
340	Las Americas MS	288	9				
59	Long Academy	993	699				
196	Longfellow	730	20				
199	Lovett	689	25				
227	McNamara	897	14				
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754				
354	Mistral ECC	345	0				
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96				
221	Poe	845	6				
80	Rice	1,145	12				
229	Roberts	791	0				
372	Rodriguez	977	2				
248	Sutton	1,143	4				
251	Twain	881	0				
255	West University	1,283	4				
Total		30,231	4,855	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
151	Bell	759	45												
111	Bonham	1,064	13												
275	Bush	865	9												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18												
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7												
60	Revere MS	1,290	866					12	0.90						
276	Shadowbriar	601	38												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242					51	3.05	5	0.30				
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114					10	0.94						
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324			2	0.25	25	3.17						
285	Valley West	872	36												
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507					3	0.28						
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193			4	0.13	22	0.74	12	0.40				
267	White, E.	830	6												
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	6	0.03	123	0.57	17	0.08	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
151	Bell	759	45												
111	Bonham	1,064	13												
275	Bush	865	9												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18												
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7												
60	Revere MS	1,290	866												
276	Shadowbriar	601	38												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242			1	0.06			1	0.06	2	0.12		
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114												
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324												
285	Valley West	872	36												
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507									1	0.09		
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193												
267	White, E.	830	6												
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2											2	0.30
274	Askew	930	0												
151	Bell	759	45											27	3.56
111	Bonham	1,064	13											6	0.56
275	Bush	865	9											9	1.04
396	Daily	739	5											5	0.68
149	Emerson	888	18											16	1.80
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7											5	0.44
60	Revere MS	1,290	866											759	56.73
276	Shadowbriar	601	38											33	5.49
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242											1,106	66.19
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114											96	9.04
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324											225	28.55
285	Valley West	872	36											32	3.67
253	Walnut Bend	752	14											14	1.86
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507											417	39.30
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193			10	0.34							1,062	35.60
267	White, E.	830	6											6	0.72
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	10	0.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,820	17.65

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2										
274	Askew	930	0										
151	Bell	759	45										
111	Bonham	1,064	13										
275	Bush	865	9										
396	Daily	739	5										
149	Emerson	888	18										
209	Neff ELC	681	0										
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0										
219	Piney Point	1,138	7										
60	Revere MS	1,290	866					2	0.15			1	0.07
276	Shadowbriar	601	38										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242					2	0.12	3	0.18	10	0.60
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114										
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324					2	0.25	2	0.25	8	1.02
285	Valley West	872	36										
253	Walnut Bend	752	14										
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507										
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193	1	0.03			8	0.27	2	0.07		
267	White, E.	830	6										
392	Young Learners	1,417	0										
Total		21,646	4,439	1	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.06	7	0.03	19	0.09

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2										
274	Askew	930	0										
151	Bell	759	45										
111	Bonham	1,064	13										
275	Bush	865	9										
396	Daily	739	5										
149	Emerson	888	18										
209	Neff ELC	681	0										
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0										
219	Piney Point	1,138	7										
60	Revere MS	1,290	866			3	0.22					4	0.30
276	Shadowbriar	601	38										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242									1	0.06
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114										
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324										
285	Valley West	872	36										
253	Walnut Bend	752	14										
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507									1	0.09
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193									6	0.20
267	White, E.	830	6										
392	Young Learners	1,417	0										
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.06

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
151	Bell	759	45									18	2.37		
111	Bonham	1,064	13									7	0.66		
275	Bush	865	9												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18									2	0.22		
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7									2	0.18		
60	Revere MS	1,290	866			1	0.07					84	6.28		
276	Shadowbriar	601	38									5	0.83		
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242									60	3.59		
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114									8	0.75		
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324									60	7.61		
285	Valley West	872	36									4	0.46		
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507									85	8.01		
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193									66	2.21		
267	White, E.	830	6												
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	401	1.85	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
151	Bell	759	45												
111	Bonham	1,064	13												
275	Bush	865	9												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18												
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7												
60	Revere MS	1,290	866												
276	Shadowbriar	601	38												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242												
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114												
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324												
285	Valley West	872	36												
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507												
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193												
267	White, E.	830	6												
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2				
274	Askew	930	0				
151	Bell	759	45				
111	Bonham	1,064	13				
275	Bush	865	9				
396	Daily	739	5				
149	Emerson	888	18				
209	Neff ELC	681	0				
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0				
219	Piney Point	1,138	7				
60	Revere MS	1,290	866				
276	Shadowbriar	601	38				
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242				
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114				
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324				
285	Valley West	872	36				
253	Walnut Bend	752	14				
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507				
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193				
267	White, E.	830	6				
392	Young Learners	1,417	0				
Total		21,646	4,439	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
116	Briargrove	829	3												
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318			11	0.32	73	2.13	6	0.17				
324	Liberty HS	451	10					6	1.33						
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
204	Memorial	452	2												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29												
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
241	Sinclair	561	4					3	0.53						
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313					4	0.52						
483	White, M.	528	7												
259	Wilson	555	28												
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954					29	1.54						
	Total	15,346	1,744	0	0.00	11	0.07	115	0.75	6	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
116	Briargrove	829	3												
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318							3	0.09				
324	Liberty HS	451	10												
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
204	Memorial	452	2												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29												
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
241	Sinclair	561	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313												
483	White, M.	528	7												
259	Wilson	555	28												
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954							2	0.11				
	Total	15,346	1,744	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
116	Briargrove	829	3											1	0.12
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318											176	5.13
324	Liberty HS	451	10											2	0.44
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10											10	1.83
204	Memorial	452	2											2	0.44
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38											38	3.37
228	River Oaks	676	1											1	0.15
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29											25	2.69
353	School at St. George Place	793	27											27	3.40
241	Sinclair	561	4											1	0.18
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313											250	32.34
483	White, M.	528	7											1	0.19
259	Wilson	555	28											24	4.32
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	806	42.87
	Total	15,346	1,744	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,364	8.89

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0										
116	Briargrove	829	3										
344	Briarmeadow	609	0										
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318									17	0.50
324	Liberty HS	451	10										
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10										
204	Memorial	452	2										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0										
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38										
228	River Oaks	676	1										
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29										
353	School at St. George Place	793	27										
241	Sinclair	561	4										
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313										2 0.26
483	White, M.	528	7										
259	Wilson	555	28									2 0.36	
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954							6 0.32			
	Total	15,346	1,744	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.04	2	0.01	19	0.12

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0										
116	Briargrove	829	3										
344	Briarmeadow	609	0										
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318										
324	Liberty HS	451	10										
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10										
204	Memorial	452	2										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0										
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38										
228	River Oaks	676	1										
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29										
353	School at St. George Place	793	27										
241	Sinclair	561	4										
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313									5	0.65
483	White, M.	528	7										
259	Wilson	555	28										
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954										
	Total	15,346	1,744	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
116	Briargrove	829	3									2	0.24		
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318									32	0.93		
324	Liberty HS	451	10									2	0.44		
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
204	Memorial	452	2												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29									4	0.43		
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
241	Sinclair	561	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313									52	6.73		
483	White, M.	528	7									6	1.13		
259	Wilson	555	28									2	0.36		
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954									108	5.74		
	Total	15,346	1,744	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	208	1.36	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
116	Briargrove	829	3												
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318												
324	Liberty HS	451	10												
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
204	Memorial	452	2												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29												
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
241	Sinclair	561	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313												
483	White, M.	528	7												
259	Wilson	555	28												
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954												
	Total	15,346	1,744	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District VII - Anne Sung, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez	1,099	0				
116	Briargrove	829	3				
344	Briarmeadow	609	0				
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318				
324	Liberty HS	451	10				
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10				
204	Memorial	452	2				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0				
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38				
228	River Oaks	676	1				
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29				
353	School at St. George Place	793	27				
241	Sinclair	561	4				
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313				
483	White, M.	528	7				
259	Wilson	555	28				
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954				
Total		15,346	1,744	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133					103	5.23						
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
135	Crockett	566	0												
345	East Early College HS	488	85					6	1.23						
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18												
46	Edison MS	656	875												
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57					4	0.57	14	2.00				
4	Furr	1,096	9												
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348												
34	HSLJ	421	14												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40					2	0.31						
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294					2	0.19						
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893					14	2.18	2	0.31				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7												
54	Navarro MS	819	703					18	2.12						
212	Oates	390	6												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
223	Pugh	447	7												
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18												
234	Rusk	380	8												
269	Scroggins	589	8												
240	Sherman	652	3												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
279	Tijerina	429	2												
256	Wharton	496	0												
258	Whittier	565	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	0	0.00	149	0.55	16	0.06	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133												
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
135	Crockett	566	0												
345	East Early College HS	488	85												
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18												
46	Edison MS	656	875												
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57												
4	Furr	1,096	9			1	0.09			2	0.18				
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348												
34	HSLJ	421	14							2	0.47				
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40												
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294												
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7												
54	Navarro MS	819	703			1	0.12								
212	Oates	390	6												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
223	Pugh	447	7												
349	REACH HS	221	3							1	0.45				
186	Robinson	631	18												
234	Rusk	380	8												
269	Scroggins	589	8												
240	Sherman	652	3												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
279	Tijerina	429	2												
256	Wharton	496	0												
258	Whittier	565	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	5	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133											933	47.41
124	Burnet	541	3											3	0.55
287	Cage	554	14											14	2.53
322	Carnegie HS	637	26											26	4.08
292	Carrillo	573	13											13	2.27
135	Crockett	566	0												
345	East Early College HS	488	85											79	16.19
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18											16	3.75
46	Edison MS	656	875											773	113.68
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
147	Eliot	608	3											3	0.49
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57											34	4.86
4	Furr	1,096	9											5	0.46
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348											220	30.43
34	HSLJ	421	14											10	2.37
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40											36	5.58
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11											11	1.41
192	Lantrip	760	4											4	0.53
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294											292	27.57
298	Martinez, R.	557	5											3	0.54
62	McReynolds MS	621	893											695	108.09
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7											4	3.20
54	Navarro MS	819	703											600	70.75
212	Oates	390	6											6	1.54
222	Port Houston	291	15											15	5.15
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11											11	4.12
223	Pugh	447	7											7	1.57
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18											14	2.22
234	Rusk	380	8											8	2.11
269	Scroggins	589	8											2	0.34
240	Sherman	652	3											3	0.46
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
279	Tijerina	429	2											2	0.47
256	Wharton	496	0												
258	Whittier	565	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,842	14.08

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0										
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133					13	0.66			5	0.25
124	Burnet	541	3										
287	Cage	554	14										
322	Carnegie HS	637	26										
292	Carrillo	573	13										
135	Crockett	566	0										
345	East Early College HS	488	85										
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18										
46	Edison MS	656	875										
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0										
147	Eliot	608	3										
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57					2	0.29				
4	Furr	1,096	9										
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348										
34	HSLJ	421	14										
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40										
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11										
192	Lantrip	760	4										
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0										
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294										
298	Martinez, R.	557	5									2	0.36
62	McReynolds MS	621	893	1	0.16			2	0.31	2	0.31		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7										
54	Navarro MS	819	703							4	0.47	8	0.94
212	Oates	390	6										
222	Port Houston	291	15										
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11										
223	Pugh	447	7										
349	REACH HS	221	3					2	0.90				
186	Robinson	631	18										
234	Rusk	380	8										
269	Scroggins	589	8										
240	Sherman	652	3										
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0										
279	Tijerina	429	2										
256	Wharton	496	0										
258	Whittier	565	0										
371	Young Scholars	175	0										
Total		27,291	4,636	1	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.07	6	0.02	15	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0										
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133										
124	Burnet	541	3										
287	Cage	554	14										
322	Carnegie HS	637	26										
292	Carrillo	573	13										
135	Crockett	566	0										
345	East Early College HS	488	85										
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18										
46	Edison MS	656	875										
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0										
147	Eliot	608	3										
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57									1	0.14
4	Furr	1,096	9										
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348										
34	HSLJ	421	14										
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40										
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11										
192	Lantrip	760	4										
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0										
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294										
298	Martinez, R.	557	5										
62	McReynolds MS	621	893										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7										
54	Navarro MS	819	703									6	0.71
212	Oates	390	6										
222	Port Houston	291	15										
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11										
223	Pugh	447	7										
349	REACH HS	221	3										
186	Robinson	631	18										
234	Rusk	380	8										
269	Scroggins	589	8										
240	Sherman	652	3										
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0										
279	Tijerina	429	2										
256	Wharton	496	0										
258	Whittier	565	0										
371	Young Scholars	175	0										
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133									79	4.01		
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
135	Crockett	566	0												
345	East Early College HS	488	85												
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18									2	0.47		
46	Edison MS	656	875									102	15.00		
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57									2	0.29		
4	Furr	1,096	9			1	0.09								
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348									128	17.70		
34	HSLJ	421	14									2	0.47		
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40									2	0.31		
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294												
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893									177	27.53		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7									3	2.40		
54	Navarro MS	819	703									66	7.78		
212	Oates	390	6												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
223	Pugh	447	7												
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18									4	0.63		
234	Rusk	380	8												
269	Scroggins	589	8									6	1.02		
240	Sherman	652	3												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
279	Tijerina	429	2												
256	Wharton	496	0												
258	Whittier	565	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	573	2.10	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133												
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
135	Crockett	566	0												
345	East Early College HS	488	85												
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18												
46	Edison MS	656	875												
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57												
4	Furr	1,096	9												
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348												
34	HSLJ	421	14												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40												
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294												
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7												
54	Navarro MS	819	703												
212	Oates	390	6												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
223	Pugh	447	7												
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18												
234	Rusk	380	8												
269	Scroggins	589	8												
240	Sherman	652	3												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
279	Tijerina	429	2												
256	Wharton	496	0												
258	Whittier	565	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0				
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133				
124	Burnet	541	3				
287	Cage	554	14				
322	Carnegie HS	637	26				
292	Carrillo	573	13				
135	Crockett	566	0				
345	East Early College HS	488	85				
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18				
46	Edison MS	656	875				
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0				
147	Eliot	608	3				
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57				
4	Furr	1,096	9				
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348				
34	HSLJ	421	14				
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40				
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11				
192	Lantrip	760	4				
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0				
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294				
298	Martinez, R.	557	5				
62	McReynolds MS	621	893				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7				
54	Navarro MS	819	703				
212	Oates	390	6				
222	Port Houston	291	15				
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11				
223	Pugh	447	7				
349	REACH HS	221	3				
186	Robinson	631	18				
234	Rusk	380	8				
269	Scroggins	589	8				
240	Sherman	652	3				
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0				
279	Tijerina	429	2				
256	Wharton	496	0				
258	Whittier	565	0				
371	Young Scholars	175	0				
Total		27,291	4,636	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12												
105	Anderson	821	0												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21												
156	Frost	639	14												
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12												
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8												
300	Inspired West	139	104												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
263	Law	807	6												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952			2	0.19	19	1.77						
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104					56	3.08	3	0.17			1	0.06
299	Milne	645	124												
207	Montgomery	720	8												
215	Parker	815	10												
265	Petersen	508	28												
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359					10	0.92						
225	Reynolds	529	31												
486	South EC HS	301	31					2	0.66						
374	Tinsley	793	17												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60					12	6.82						
56	Welch MS	800	78												
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892			2	0.09	33	1.43						
260	Windsor Village	777	20												
127	Woodson	724	458												
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213					47	5.27						
	Total	21,596	7,603	0	0.00	4	0.02	179	0.83	3	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12												
105	Anderson	821	0												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21												
156	Frost	639	14												
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12												
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8												
300	Inspired West	139	104												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
263	Law	807	6												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952												
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104							3	0.17				
299	Milne	645	124												
207	Montgomery	720	8												
215	Parker	815	10												
265	Petersen	508	28												
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359												
225	Reynolds	529	31												
486	South EC HS	301	31												
374	Tinsley	793	17												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60												
56	Welch MS	800	78												
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892			3	0.13								
260	Windsor Village	777	20												
127	Woodson	724	458												
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213												
	Total	21,596	7,603	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12											12	1.42
105	Anderson	821	0												
271	Foerster	662	12											11	1.66
153	Fondren ES	425	21											19	4.44
156	Frost	639	14											10	1.56
262	Grissom	529	11											11	2.08
369	Gross	642	12											10	1.56
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18											18	2.30
175	Hobby	801	8												
300	Inspired West	139	104											102	67.55
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
263	Law	807	6											6	0.74
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952											765	71.36
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104											865	47.61
299	Milne	645	124											91	13.87
207	Montgomery	720	8											4	0.56
215	Parker	815	10											10	1.23
265	Petersen	508	28											22	4.31
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359											313	28.87
225	Reynolds	529	31											29	5.46
486	South EC HS	301	31											14	4.64
374	Tinsley	793	17											17	2.14
487	Victory Prep South	176	60											43	24.43
56	Welch MS	800	78											60	7.39
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892											2,746	119.24
260	Windsor Village	777	20											16	2.06
127	Woodson	724	458											404	53.58
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213											1,003	112.44
Total		21,596	7,603	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,601	30.57

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12										
105	Anderson	821	0										
271	Foerster	662	12										
153	Fondren ES	425	21										
156	Frost	639	14										
262	Grissom	529	11										
369	Gross	642	12										
131	Halpin ECC	436	0										
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18										
175	Hobby	801	8										
300	Inspired West	139	104										
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0										
263	Law	807	6										
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									14	1.31
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104	1	0.06			2	0.11			1	0.06
299	Milne	645	124									2	0.30
207	Montgomery	720	8										
215	Parker	815	10										
265	Petersen	508	28										
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359										
225	Reynolds	529	31										
486	South EC HS	301	31									2	0.66
374	Tinsley	793	17										
487	Victory Prep South	176	60					2	1.14				
56	Welch MS	800	78									2	0.25
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892					10	0.43				
260	Windsor Village	777	20					2	0.26				
127	Woodson	724	458					4	0.53			2	0.27
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213					2	0.22	6	0.67		
	Total	21,596	7,603	1	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.10	8	0.04	21	0.10

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12										
105	Anderson	821	0										
271	Foerster	662	12									1	0.15
153	Fondren ES	425	21										
156	Frost	639	14										
262	Grissom	529	11										
369	Gross	642	12										
131	Halpin ECC	436	0										
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18										
175	Hobby	801	8										
300	Inspired West	139	104										
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0										
263	Law	807	6										
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									1	0.09
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104									5	0.28
299	Milne	645	124										
207	Montgomery	720	8										
215	Parker	815	10										
265	Petersen	508	28										
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359										
225	Reynolds	529	31										
486	South EC HS	301	31										
374	Tinsley	793	17										
487	Victory Prep South	176	60										
56	Welch MS	800	78										
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892										
260	Windsor Village	777	20										
127	Woodson	724	458									1	0.13
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213									1	0.11
	Total	21,596	7,603	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12												
105	Anderson	821	0												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21									2	0.47		
156	Frost	639	14									4	0.63		
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12									2	0.31		
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8									8	1.00		
300	Inspired West	139	104									2	1.32		
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
263	Law	807	6												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									151	14.09		
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104					4	0.22			157	8.64	6	0.33
299	Milne	645	124									31	4.73		
207	Montgomery	720	8									4	0.56		
215	Parker	815	10												
265	Petersen	508	28									6	1.17		
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359									36	3.32		
225	Reynolds	529	31									2	0.38		
486	South EC HS	301	31									13	4.30		
374	Tinsley	793	17												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60									3	1.70		
56	Welch MS	800	78									16	1.97		
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892									98	4.26		
260	Windsor Village	777	20									2	0.26		
127	Woodson	724	458									47	6.23		
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213									154	17.26		
	Total	21,596	7,603	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.02	0	0.00	738	3.42	6	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12												
105	Anderson	821	0												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21												
156	Frost	639	14												
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12												
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8												
300	Inspired West	139	104												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
263	Law	807	6												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952												
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104												
299	Milne	645	124												
207	Montgomery	720	8												
215	Parker	815	10												
265	Petersen	508	28												
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359												
225	Reynolds	529	31												
486	South EC HS	301	31												
374	Tinsley	793	17												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60												
56	Welch MS	800	78												
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892												
260	Windsor Village	777	20												
127	Woodson	724	458												
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213												
	Total	21,596	7,603	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary District IX - Wanda Adams, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda	847	12				
105	Anderson	821	0				
271	Foerster	662	12				
153	Fondren ES	425	21				
156	Frost	639	14				
262	Grissom	529	11				
369	Gross	642	12				
131	Halpin ECC	436	0				
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18				
175	Hobby	801	8				
300	Inspired West	139	104				
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0				
263	Law	807	6				
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952				
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104				
299	Milne	645	124				
207	Montgomery	720	8				
215	Parker	815	10				
265	Petersen	508	28				
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359				
225	Reynolds	529	31				
486	South EC HS	301	31				
374	Tinsley	793	17				
487	Victory Prep South	176	60				
56	Welch MS	800	78				
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892				
260	Windsor Village	777	20				
127	Woodson	724	458				
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213				
Total		21,596	7,603	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0										
380	RDSPD	27	0										
69	SOAR	201	0										
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0										
380	RDSPD	27	0										
69	SOAR	201	0										
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	122	0				
380	RDSPD	27	0				
69	SOAR	201	0				
	Total	350	0	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100



Regions

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary

By Region, 2016-2017

Disciplinary Action Reason Code	Disciplinary Action Reason Code Description	Region																					
		North		Northwest		Northeast		South		Southwest		East		West		Charters & Alternative		Student Support Services		Special Education			
		N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S														
1	Permanent Removal by a Teacher																						
2	Conduct Punishable as a Felony	11	0.04	21	0.06	5	0.03	12	0.05	17	0.05			6	0.02			4	1.95		76	0.04	
4	Possess Controlled Substance	464	1.71	174	0.50	140	0.81	166	0.71	235	0.70	269	0.86	195	0.58	30	0.21	52	25.37		1,725	0.80	
5	Possess Alcohol Beverage	12	0.04	19	0.05	4	0.02	26	0.11	17	0.05	10	0.03	17	0.05			1	0.49		106	0.05	
6	Abuse of a Volatile Chemical																						
7	Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	17	0.06	2	0.01	4	0.02	6	0.03	1	0.00	2	0.01	2	0.01			2	0.98		36	0.02	
8	Retaliation Against School Employee					1	0.01					2	0.01								3	0.00	
9	Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5	4	0.01			5	0.03	5	0.02	5	0.01	6	0.02	1	0.00			2	0.98		28	0.01	
10	Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5	6	0.02					1	0.00					2	0.01						9	0.00	
11	Used/Possessed Firearm	2	0.01	3	0.01	2	0.01	1	0.00	3	0.01	5	0.02	1	0.00						17	0.01	
12	Used/Possessed Illegal Knife	2	0.01					2	0.01	2	0.01			3	0.01						9	0.00	
13	Used, Exhibited, or Possessed a Club																						
14	Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon									2	0.01	2	0.01	3	0.01						7	0.00	
16	Arson							2	0.01			2	0.01	10	0.03						14	0.01	
17	Murder, Capital Murder																						
18	Indecency with a Child																						
19	Aggravated Kidnapping																						
21	Violation of Code of Conduct	6,895	25.38	3,259	9.40	4,566	26.52	7,293	31.19	7,873	23.48	10,082	32.23	5,605	16.54	539	3.72	421	205.37		46,533	21.53	
22	Criminal Mischief			3	0.01	8	0.05	10	0.04	3	0.01			4	0.01	2	0.01	1	0.49		31	0.01	
23	Emergency Placement or Expulsion																						
26	Terroristic Threat	10	0.04	10	0.03	40	0.23	40	0.17	20	0.06	36	0.12	22	0.06	4	0.03	7	3.41		189	0.09	
27	Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	16	0.06	4	0.01	13	0.08	32	0.14	4	0.01	9	0.03	7	0.02	4	0.03				89	0.04	
28	Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	23	0.08	21	0.06	50	0.29	29	0.12	38	0.11	41	0.13	31	0.09						233	0.11	
29	Aggravated Assault Against School District Employee/Volunteer							4	0.02												4	0.00	
30	Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer					4	0.02	3	0.01					3	0.01						10	0.00	
31	Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer																						
32	Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer																						
33	Cigarette or Tobacco Product	10	0.04	8	0.02	5	0.03	12	0.05	10	0.03	9	0.03	17	0.05	2	0.01				73	0.03	
34	School-Related Gang Violence						21	0.12			5	0.01	6	0.02				1	0.49		33	0.02	
35	False Alarm/False Report	2	0.01	5	0.01	10	0.06	1	0.00	3	0.01	3	0.01	1	0.00						25	0.01	
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation	2	0.01	1	0.00			2	0.01	4	0.01										9	0.00	
37	Felony Alcohol Violation																						
41	Fighting/Mutual	731	2.69	365	1.05	809	4.70	878	3.76	883	2.63	731	2.34	701	2.07	60	0.41				5,158	2.39	
46	Aggravated Robbery			6	0.02					6	0.02										12	0.01	
47	Manslaughter																						
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide																						
49	Engages in Deadly Conduct																						
55	Registered Sex Offender under Court Supervision																						
56	Sudent is Required to Register as a Sex Offender																						
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse of a young Child or Chilren																						
58	Breach of Computer Security								1	0.00											1	0.00	
59	Serious Misbehavior DAEP						1	0.01													1	0.00	
Total Incidents		8,207	30.20	3,901	11.26	5,688	33.04	8,526	36.47	9,131	27.24	11,215	35.85	6,631	19.57	641	4.42	491	239.51	0	0.00	54,431	25.19
Total Enrollment		27,172		34,657		17,217		23,381		33,524		31,285		33,885		14,500		205		280		216,106	

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9												
122	Burbank ES	948	5												
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899					12	0.82	6	0.41				
125	Burrus	446	19												
132	Coop	725	27												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128					15	1.58	1	0.11				
283	Garcia	663	80					2	0.30						
25	HSPVA	757	26												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118					14	1.56					3	0.34
286	Herrera	892	6												
174	Highland Heights	562	34												
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144			10	0.35	329	11.58	3	0.11			11	0.39
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
188	Kennedy	737	60												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512					2	0.22	2	0.22				
289	Martinez, C.	540	152					1	0.19					3	0.56
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26					10	2.19						
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539			1	0.06	53	3.23						
213	Osborne	434	2												
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
240	Sherman	652	3												
16	Washington HS	764	515					10	1.31						
254	Wesley	324	180												
82	Williams MS	531	695					16	3.01						
	Total	27,172	8,207	0	0.00	11	0.04	464	1.71	12	0.04	0	0.00	17	0.06

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9												
122	Burbank ES	948	5											2	0.21
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899												
125	Burrus	446	19												
132	Coop	725	27												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128												
283	Garcia	663	80												
25	HSPVA	757	26												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118			1	0.11								
286	Herrera	892	6												
174	Highland Heights	562	34												
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144					6	0.21						
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
188	Kennedy	737	60												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512												
289	Martinez, C.	540	152												
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26												
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539			1	0.06			2	0.12				
213	Osborne	434	2												
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
240	Sherman	652	3												
16	Washington HS	764	515			2	0.26								
254	Wesley	324	180												
82	Williams MS	531	695												
	Total	27,172	8,207	0	0.00	4	0.01	6	0.02	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9											9	1.28
122	Burbank ES	948	5											1	0.11
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899											806	55.32
125	Burrus	446	19											9	2.02
132	Coop	725	27											27	3.72
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
144	Durkee	636	1											1	0.16
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128											962	101.05
283	Garcia	663	80											73	11.01
25	HSPVA	757	26											24	3.17
52	Henry MS	895	1,118											1,035	115.64
286	Herrera	892	6											6	0.67
174	Highland Heights	562	34											30	5.34
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144											1,551	54.61
181	Janowski	615	8											4	0.65
182	Jefferson	432	0												
188	Kennedy	737	60											56	7.60
389	Ketelsen	618	1											1	0.16
197	Looscan	444	3											1	0.23
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512											482	52.05
289	Martinez, C.	540	152											130	24.07
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26											16	3.50
210	Northline	653	11											11	1.68
3	Northside HS	1,639	539											440	26.85
213	Osborne	434	2											2	0.46
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4											4	0.53
240	Sherman	652	3											3	0.46
16	Washington HS	764	515											464	60.73
254	Wesley	324	180											158	48.77
82	Williams MS	531	695											589	110.92
	Total	27,172	8,207	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,895	25.38

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9										
122	Burbank ES	948	5										
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899					2	0.14			2	0.14
125	Burrus	446	19										
132	Coop	725	27										
137	DeChaumes	855	0										
144	Durkee	636	1										
352	Farias ECC	424	0										
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128										
283	Garcia	663	80										
25	HSPVA	757	26										
52	Henry MS	895	1,118										
286	Herrera	892	6										
174	Highland Heights	562	34										
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144					6	0.21	12	0.42	21	0.74
181	Janowski	615	8										
182	Jefferson	432	0										
188	Kennedy	737	60										
389	Ketelsen	618	1										
197	Looscan	444	3										
128	Lyons	1,006	0										
61	Marshall MS	926	512										
289	Martinez, C.	540	152										
359	Moreno	788	0										
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26										
210	Northline	653	11										
3	Northside HS	1,639	539										
213	Osborne	434	2										
231	Roosevelt	724	0										
232	Ross	381	0										
237	Scarborough	753	4										
240	Sherman	652	3										
16	Washington HS	764	515										
254	Wesley	324	180							2	0.62		
82	Williams MS	531	695					2	0.38	2	0.38		
								10	0.04	16	0.06	23	0.08
	Total	27,172	8,207	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.04	16	0.06	23	0.08

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9										
122	Burbank ES	948	5										
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899									2	0.14
125	Burrus	446	19										
132	Coop	725	27										
137	DeChaumes	855	0										
144	Durkee	636	1										
352	Farias ECC	424	0										
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128										
283	Garcia	663	80									1	0.15
25	HSPVA	757	26									2	0.26
52	Henry MS	895	1,118										
286	Herrera	892	6										
174	Highland Heights	562	34										
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144									3	0.11
181	Janowski	615	8										
182	Jefferson	432	0										
188	Kennedy	737	60										
389	Ketelsen	618	1										
197	Looscan	444	3										
128	Lyons	1,006	0										
61	Marshall MS	926	512										
289	Martinez, C.	540	152										
359	Moreno	788	0										
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26										
210	Northline	653	11										
3	Northside HS	1,639	539										
213	Osborne	434	2										
231	Roosevelt	724	0										
232	Ross	381	0										
237	Scarborough	753	4										
240	Sherman	652	3										
16	Washington HS	764	515									2	0.26
254	Wesley	324	180										
82	Williams MS	531	695										
Total		27,172	8,207	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9												
122	Burbank ES	948	5									2	0.21		
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899									69	4.74		
125	Burrus	446	19									10	2.24		
132	Coop	725	27												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128					2	0.21			148	15.55		
283	Garcia	663	80									4	0.60		
25	HSPVA	757	26												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118									65	7.26		
286	Herrera	892	6												
174	Highland Heights	562	34									4	0.71		
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144									192	6.76		
181	Janowski	615	8									4	0.65		
182	Jefferson	432	0												
188	Kennedy	737	60									4	0.54		
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3					2	0.45						
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512									26	2.81		
289	Martinez, C.	540	152									18	3.33		
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26												
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539									42	2.56		
213	Osborne	434	2												
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
240	Sherman	652	3												
16	Washington HS	764	515									37	4.84		
254	Wesley	324	180									20	6.17		
82	Williams MS	531	695									86	16.20		
	Total	27,172	8,207	0	0.00	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00	731	2.69	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9												
122	Burbank ES	948	5												
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899												
125	Burrus	446	19												
132	Coop	725	27												
137	DeChaumes	855	0												
144	Durkee	636	1												
352	Farias ECC	424	0												
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128												
283	Garcia	663	80												
25	HSPVA	757	26												
52	Henry MS	895	1,118												
286	Herrera	892	6												
174	Highland Heights	562	34												
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144												
181	Janowski	615	8												
182	Jefferson	432	0												
188	Kennedy	737	60												
389	Ketelsen	618	1												
197	Looscan	444	3												
128	Lyons	1,006	0												
61	Marshall MS	926	512												
289	Martinez, C.	540	152												
359	Moreno	788	0												
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26												
210	Northline	653	11												
3	Northside HS	1,639	539												
213	Osborne	434	2												
231	Roosevelt	724	0												
232	Ross	381	0												
237	Scarborough	753	4												
240	Sherman	652	3												
16	Washington HS	764	515												
254	Wesley	324	180												
82	Williams MS	531	695												
Total		27,172	8,207	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary North Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
107	Barrick	702	9				
122	Burbank ES	948	5				
43	Burbank MS	1,457	899				
125	Burrus	446	19				
132	Coop	725	27				
137	DeChaumes	855	0				
144	Durkee	636	1				
352	Farias ECC	424	0				
47	Fonville MS	952	1,128				
283	Garcia	663	80				
25	HSPVA	757	26				
52	Henry MS	895	1,118				
286	Herrera	892	6				
174	Highland Heights	562	34				
310	Houston MST	2,840	2,144				
181	Janowski	615	8				
182	Jefferson	432	0				
188	Kennedy	737	60				
389	Ketelsen	618	1				
197	Looscan	444	3				
128	Lyons	1,006	0				
61	Marshall MS	926	512				
289	Martinez, C.	540	152				
359	Moreno	788	0				
308	North Houston Early College HS	457	26				
210	Northline	653	11				
3	Northside HS	1,639	539				
213	Osborne	434	2				
231	Roosevelt	724	0				
232	Ross	381	0				
237	Scarborough	753	4				
240	Sherman	652	3				
16	Washington HS	764	515				
254	Wesley	324	180				
82	Williams MS	531	695				
Total		27,172	8,207	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
42	Black MS	1,019	562					8	0.79	2	0.20				
120	Browning	565	0												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
323	Challenge HS	470	8												
48	Clifton MS	753	198			2	0.27	12	1.59						
135	Crockett	566	0												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
152	Field	500	0												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403					1	0.08	9	0.69				
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604			4	0.17	16	0.68						
170	Helms	476	0												
53	Hogg MS	793	140					6	0.76						
348	Houston International HS	475	14			4	0.84								
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318			11	0.32	73	2.13	6	0.18				
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20												
198	Love	440	0												
201	MacGregor	553	19												
204	Memorial	452	2												
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
229	Roberts	791	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334					8	1.05	2	0.26				
241	Sinclair	561	4					3	0.53						
242	Smith, K.	904	22												
245	Stevens	711	54												
249	Travis	711	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625					47	2.91					2	0.12
255	West University	1,283	4												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0												
259	Wilson	555	28												
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79												
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	21	0.06	174	0.50	19	0.05	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
42	Black MS	1,019	562												
120	Browning	565	0												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
323	Challenge HS	470	8												
48	Clifton MS	753	198												
135	Crockett	566	0												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
152	Field	500	0												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403												
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604												
170	Helms	476	0												
53	Hogg MS	793	140												
348	Houston International HS	475	14												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318								3	0.09			
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20												
198	Love	440	0												
201	MacGregor	553	19												
204	Memorial	452	2												
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
229	Roberts	791	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334												
241	Sinclair	561	4												
242	Smith, K.	904	22												
245	Stevens	711	54												
249	Travis	711	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625												
255	West University	1,283	4												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0												
259	Wilson	555	28												
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79												
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
268	Benbrook	608	18											14	2.30
42	Black MS	1,019	562											496	48.68
120	Browning	565	0												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26											26	4.08
323	Challenge HS	470	8											5	1.06
48	Clifton MS	753	198											151	20.05
135	Crockett	566	0												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
115	Durham	601	17											12	2.00
152	Field	500	0												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13											11	1.38
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348											220	31.03
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403											320	24.63
169	Harvard	724	5											5	0.69
12	Heights HS	2,348	604											584	24.87
170	Helms	476	0												
53	Hogg MS	793	140											126	15.89
348	Houston International HS	475	14											10	2.11
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318											176	5.14
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20											17	1.19
198	Love	440	0												
201	MacGregor	553	19											17	3.07
204	Memorial	452	2											2	0.44
211	Oak Forest	830	12											12	1.45
221	Poe	845	6											6	0.71
80	Rice	1,145	12											10	0.87
228	River Oaks	676	1											1	0.15
229	Roberts	791	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334											313	41.24
241	Sinclair	561	4											1	0.18
242	Smith, K.	904	22											8	0.88
245	Stevens	711	54											50	7.03
249	Travis	711	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
252	Wainwright	614	1											1	0.16
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625											560	34.63
255	West University	1,283	4											4	0.31

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0												
259	Wilson	555	28											24	4.32
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79											77	13.23
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,259	9.40

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0										
268	Benbrook	608	18										
42	Black MS	1,019	562					2	0.20			2	0.20
120	Browning	565	0										
322	Carnegie HS	637	26										
323	Challenge HS	470	8	1	0.21								
48	Clifton MS	753	198	2	0.27					2	0.27		
135	Crockett	566	0										
26	DeBakey	852	0										
115	Durham	601	17										
152	Field	500	0										
157	Garden Oaks	799	13										
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348										
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403					6	0.46			2	0.15
169	Harvard	724	5										
12	Heights HS	2,348	604										
170	Helms	476	0										
53	Hogg MS	793	140										
348	Houston International HS	475	14										
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318									17	0.50
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20										
198	Love	440	0										
201	MacGregor	553	19										
204	Memorial	452	2										
211	Oak Forest	830	12										
221	Poe	845	6										
80	Rice	1,145	12										
228	River Oaks	676	1										
229	Roberts	791	0										
24	Scarborough HS	759	334					2	0.26				
241	Sinclair	561	4										
242	Smith, K.	904	22										
245	Stevens	711	54										
249	Travis	711	4										
251	Twain	881	0										
252	Wainwright	614	1										
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625										
255	West University	1,283	4										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0										
259	Wilson	555	28							2	0.36		
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79										
	Total	34,657	3,901	3	0.01	0	0.00	10	0.03	4	0.01	21	0.06

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0										
268	Benbrook	608	18										
42	Black MS	1,019	562										
120	Browning	565	0										
322	Carnegie HS	637	26										
323	Challenge HS	470	8										
48	Clifton MS	753	198									1	0.13
135	Crockett	566	0										
26	DeBakey	852	0										
115	Durham	601	17										
152	Field	500	0										
157	Garden Oaks	799	13										
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348										
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403										
169	Harvard	724	5										
12	Heights HS	2,348	604										
170	Helms	476	0										
53	Hogg MS	793	140									4	0.50
348	Houston International HS	475	14										
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318										
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20									1	0.07
198	Love	440	0										
201	MacGregor	553	19										
204	Memorial	452	2										
211	Oak Forest	830	12										
221	Poe	845	6										
80	Rice	1,145	12										
228	River Oaks	676	1										
229	Roberts	791	0										
24	Scarborough HS	759	334									2	0.26
241	Sinclair	561	4										
242	Smith, K.	904	22										
245	Stevens	711	54										
249	Travis	711	4										
251	Twain	881	0										
252	Wainwright	614	1										
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625										
255	West University	1,283	4										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0										
259	Wilson	555	28										
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79										
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
268	Benbrook	608	18									4	0.66		
42	Black MS	1,019	562			3	0.29					49	4.81		
120	Browning	565	0												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
323	Challenge HS	470	8									2	0.43		
48	Clifton MS	753	198									28	3.72		
135	Crockett	566	0												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
115	Durham	601	17									5	0.83		
152	Field	500	0												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13									2	0.25		
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348									128	18.05		
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403									65	5.00		
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604									4	0.50		
170	Helms	476	0												
53	Hogg MS	793	140									4	0.50		
348	Houston International HS	475	14												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318									32	0.93		
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20									2	0.14		
198	Love	440	0												
201	MacGregor	553	19									2	0.36		
204	Memorial	452	2												
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12									2	0.17		
228	River Oaks	676	1												
229	Roberts	791	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334					1	0.13					6	0.79
241	Sinclair	561	4												
242	Smith, K.	904	22									14	1.55		
245	Stevens	711	54									4	0.56		
249	Travis	711	4									4	0.56		
251	Twain	881	0												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625			2	0.12					14	0.87		
255	West University	1,283	4												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0												
259	Wilson	555	28									2	0.36		
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79									2	0.34		
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	5	0.01	1	0.00	0	0.00	365	1.05	6	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0												
268	Benbrook	608	18												
42	Black MS	1,019	562												
120	Browning	565	0												
322	Carnegie HS	637	26												
323	Challenge HS	470	8												
48	Clifton MS	753	198												
135	Crockett	566	0												
26	DeBakey	852	0												
115	Durham	601	17												
152	Field	500	0												
157	Garden Oaks	799	13												
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348												
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403												
169	Harvard	724	5												
12	Heights HS	2,348	604												
170	Helms	476	0												
53	Hogg MS	793	140												
348	Houston International HS	475	14												
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318												
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20												
198	Love	440	0												
201	MacGregor	553	19												
204	Memorial	452	2												
211	Oak Forest	830	12												
221	Poe	845	6												
80	Rice	1,145	12												
228	River Oaks	676	1												
229	Roberts	791	0												
24	Scarborough HS	759	334												
241	Sinclair	561	4												
242	Smith, K.	904	22												
245	Stevens	711	54												
249	Travis	711	4												
251	Twain	881	0												
252	Wainwright	614	1												
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625												
255	West University	1,283	4												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0												
259	Wilson	555	28												
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79												
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	209	0				
268	Benbrook	608	18				
42	Black MS	1,019	562				
120	Browning	565	0				
322	Carnegie HS	637	26				
323	Challenge HS	470	8				
48	Clifton MS	753	198				
135	Crockett	566	0				
26	DeBakey	852	0				
115	Durham	601	17				
152	Field	500	0				
157	Garden Oaks	799	13				
58	Gregory-Lincoln	709	348				
49	Hamilton MS	1,299	403				
169	Harvard	724	5				
12	Heights HS	2,348	604				
170	Helms	476	0				
53	Hogg MS	793	140				
348	Houston International HS	475	14				
8	Lamar HS	3,424	318				
57	Lanier MS	1,424	20				
198	Love	440	0				
201	MacGregor	553	19				
204	Memorial	452	2				
211	Oak Forest	830	12				
221	Poe	845	6				
80	Rice	1,145	12				
228	River Oaks	676	1				
229	Roberts	791	0				
24	Scarborough HS	759	334				
241	Sinclair	561	4				
242	Smith, K.	904	22				
245	Stevens	711	54				
249	Travis	711	4				
251	Twain	881	0				
252	Wainwright	614	1				
15	Waltrip HS	1,617	625				
255	West University	1,283	4				

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
256	Wharton	496	0				
259	Wilson	555	28				
463	Young Women's College Prep	582	79				
	Total	34,657	3,901	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5					1	0.17						
109	Berry	823	4												
121	Bruce	563	19												
358	Cook	676	4												
140	Dogan	640	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271					18	3.53						
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866					29	3.27						
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306												
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94					2	0.62						
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363					8	1.32						
79	Key MS	733	654			2	0.27	12	1.64	2	0.27				
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288			3	0.66								
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294					2	0.19						
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
179	McGowen ES	433	30												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893					14	2.25	2	0.32				
477	North Forest HS	942	611					28	2.97					4	0.42
113	Paige	473	14												
223	Pugh	447	7												
269	Scroggins	589	8												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731					26	3.14						
Total		17,217	5,688	0	0.00	5	0.03	140	0.81	4	0.02	0	0.00	4	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5												
109	Berry	823	4												
121	Bruce	563	19												
358	Cook	676	4												
140	Dogan	640	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271												
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866												
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306												
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94												
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363									1	0.16		
79	Key MS	733	654					1	0.14						
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294												
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
179	McGowen ES	433	30												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893												
477	North Forest HS	942	611	1	0.11	4	0.42					1	0.11		
113	Paige	473	14												
223	Pugh	447	7												
269	Scroggins	589	8												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731												
Total		17,217	5,688	1	0.01	5	0.03	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5											4	0.69
109	Berry	823	4											4	0.49
121	Bruce	563	19											15	2.66
358	Cook	676	4											3	0.44
140	Dogan	640	0												
147	Eliot	608	3											3	0.49
475	Elmore	661	86											86	13.01
78	Fleming MS	510	271											187	36.67
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866											674	75.99
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4											4	1.43
473	Hilliard ES	675	306											221	32.74
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94											68	21.12
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11											11	2.46
7	Kashmere HS	607	363											271	44.65
79	Key MS	733	654											544	74.22
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288											259	56.67
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294											292	27.63
298	Martinez, R.	557	5											3	0.54
179	McGowen ES	433	30											24	5.54
62	McReynolds MS	621	893											695	111.92
477	North Forest HS	942	611											432	45.86
113	Paige	473	14											14	2.96
223	Pugh	447	7											7	1.57
269	Scroggins	589	8											2	0.34
479	Shadydale ES	938	117											115	12.26
18	Wheatley HS	827	731											628	75.94
Total		17,217	5,688	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,566	26.52

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5										
109	Berry	823	4										
121	Bruce	563	19										
358	Cook	676	4							1	0.15		
140	Dogan	640	0										
147	Eliot	608	3										
475	Elmore	661	86										
78	Fleming MS	510	271					9	1.76			6	1.18
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866	6	0.68			4	0.45			20	2.25
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4										
473	Hilliard ES	675	306										
180	Isaacs	319	0										
33	Jordan HS	322	94										
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11										
7	Kashmere HS	607	363									6	0.99
79	Key MS	733	654	1	0.14			13	1.77	2	0.27	4	0.55
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288										
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294										
298	Martinez, R.	557	5									2	0.36
179	McGowen ES	433	30										
62	McReynolds MS	621	893	1	0.16			2	0.32	2	0.32		
477	North Forest HS	942	611					8	0.85	8	0.85	12	1.27
113	Paige	473	14										
223	Pugh	447	7										
269	Scroggins	589	8										
479	Shadydale ES	938	117										
18	Wheatley HS	827	731					4	0.48				
Total		17,217	5,688	8	0.05	0	0.00	40	0.23	13	0.08	50	0.29

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5										
109	Berry	823	4										
121	Bruce	563	19										
358	Cook	676	4										
140	Dogan	640	0										
147	Eliot	608	3										
475	Elmore	661	86										
78	Fleming MS	510	271										
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866										
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4										
473	Hilliard ES	675	306										
180	Isaacs	319	0										
33	Jordan HS	322	94										
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11										
7	Kashmere HS	607	363			2	0.33						
79	Key MS	733	654									5	0.68
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288										
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294										
298	Martinez, R.	557	5										
179	McGowen ES	433	30										
62	McReynolds MS	621	893										
477	North Forest HS	942	611										
113	Paige	473	14										
223	Pugh	447	7										
269	Scroggins	589	8										
479	Shadydale ES	938	117			2	0.21						
18	Wheatley HS	827	731										
Total		17,217	5,688	0	0.00	4	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5												
109	Berry	823	4												
121	Bruce	563	19									4	0.71		
358	Cook	676	4												
140	Dogan	640	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271	12	2.35							39	7.65		
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866			8	0.90					125	14.09		
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306									85	12.59		
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94									24	7.45		
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363									75	12.36		
79	Key MS	733	654			2	0.27					66	9.00		
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288									26	5.69		
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294												
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
179	McGowen ES	433	30									6	1.39		
62	McReynolds MS	621	893									177	28.50		
477	North Forest HS	942	611	9	0.96							103	10.93		
113	Paige	473	14												
223	Pugh	447	7												
269	Scroggins	589	8									6	1.02		
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731									73	8.83		
Total		17,217	5,688	21	0.12	10	0.06	0	0.00	0	0.00	809	4.70	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5												
109	Berry	823	4												
121	Bruce	563	19												
358	Cook	676	4												
140	Dogan	640	0												
147	Eliot	608	3												
475	Elmore	661	86												
78	Fleming MS	510	271												
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866												
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4												
473	Hilliard ES	675	306												
180	Isaacs	319	0												
33	Jordan HS	322	94												
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11												
7	Kashmere HS	607	363												
79	Key MS	733	654												
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288												
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294												
298	Martinez, R.	557	5												
179	McGowen ES	433	30												
62	McReynolds MS	621	893												
477	North Forest HS	942	611												
113	Paige	473	14												
223	Pugh	447	7												
269	Scroggins	589	8												
479	Shadydale ES	938	117												
18	Wheatley HS	827	731												
Total		17,217	5,688	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northeast Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton	581	5				
109	Berry	823	4				
121	Bruce	563	19				
358	Cook	676	4				
140	Dogan	640	0				
147	Eliot	608	3				
475	Elmore	661	86				
78	Fleming MS	510	271				
470	Fonwood ECC	544	0				
476	Forest Brook MS	887	866				
172	Henderson, N. Q.	279	4				
473	Hilliard ES	675	306				
180	Isaacs	319	0				
33	Jordan HS	322	94				
185	Kashmere Gardens	448	11				
7	Kashmere HS	607	363				
79	Key MS	733	654				
458	Leland Young Men's College Prep.	457	288				
480	Marshall ES	1,057	294				
298	Martinez, R.	557	5				
179	McGowen ES	433	30				
62	McReynolds MS	621	893				
477	North Forest HS	942	611			1	0.11
113	Paige	473	14				
223	Pugh	447	7				
269	Scroggins	589	8				
479	Shadydale ES	938	117				
18	Wheatley HS	827	731				
Total		17,217	5,688	0	0.00	1	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
104	Almeda	847	12												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166					12	2.46						
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113												
110	Blackshear	537	43												
119	Brookline	935	26												
123	Codwell	427	41												
133	Cornelius	929	18												
44	Cullen MS	491	292			1	0.20	5	1.02						
383	De Anda	717	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57					4	0.57	14	2.00				
154	Foster	420	63												
156	Frost	639	14												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754					14	1.02	12	0.88				
168	Hartsfield	323	7					1	0.31						
6	Jones HS	353	57					4	1.13						
187	Kelso	471	173												
263	Law	807	6												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
203	Mading	537	1												
264	Mitchell	534	6												
217	Peck	533	37												
225	Reynolds	529	31												
373	Seguin	621	22												
486	South EC HS	301	31					2	0.66						
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342					25	2.22				2	0.18	
77	Thomas MS	450	375			3	0.67	8	1.78						
243	Thompson	462	15												
257	Whidby	619	40												
127	Woodson	724	458												
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213					47	5.76						
20	Yates HS	847	2,043			8	0.94	44	5.19				4	0.47	
247	Young	299	5												
Total		23,381	8,526	0	0.00	12	0.05	166	0.71	26	0.11	0	0.00	6	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
104	Almeda	847	12												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166										2	0.41	
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113												
110	Blackshear	537	43												
119	Brookline	935	26												
123	Codwell	427	41												
133	Cornelius	929	18												
44	Cullen MS	491	292												
383	De Anda	717	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57												
154	Foster	420	63												
156	Frost	639	14												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754					1	0.07						
168	Hartsfield	323	7												
6	Jones HS	353	57												
187	Kelso	471	173												
263	Law	807	6												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
203	Mading	537	1												
264	Mitchell	534	6												
217	Peck	533	37												
225	Reynolds	529	31												
373	Seguin	621	22												
486	South EC HS	301	31												
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342			1	0.09								
77	Thomas MS	450	375												
243	Thompson	462	15												
257	Whidby	619	40												
127	Woodson	724	458												
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213												
20	Yates HS	847	2,043			4	0.47			1	0.12				
247	Young	299	5												
Total		23,381	8,526	0	0.00	5	0.02	1	0.00	1	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5											4	1.37
104	Almeda	847	12											12	1.42
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166			2	0.41							982	201.23
108	Bastian	635	20											20	3.15
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113											93	12.19
110	Blackshear	537	43											37	6.89
119	Brookline	935	26											24	2.57
123	Codwell	427	41											33	7.73
133	Cornelius	929	18											13	1.40
44	Cullen MS	491	292											251	51.12
383	De Anda	717	2											2	0.28
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57											34	4.86
154	Foster	420	63											35	8.33
156	Frost	639	14											10	1.56
158	Garden Villas	854	2											2	0.23
159	Golfcrest	758	10											10	1.32
162	Gregg	565	22											12	2.12
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754											592	43.24
168	Hartsfield	323	7											5	1.55
6	Jones HS	353	57											47	13.31
187	Kelso	471	173											173	36.73
263	Law	807	6											6	0.74
195	Lockhart	665	4											4	0.60
203	Mading	537	1											1	0.19
264	Mitchell	534	6											6	1.12
217	Peck	533	37											33	6.19
225	Reynolds	529	31											29	5.48
373	Seguin	621	22											21	3.38
486	South EC HS	301	31											14	4.65
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342											1,194	106.04
77	Thomas MS	450	375											304	67.56
243	Thompson	462	15											11	2.38
257	Whidby	619	40											40	6.46
127	Woodson	724	458											404	55.80
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213											1,003	122.92
20	Yates HS	847	2,043											1,829	215.94
247	Young	299	5											3	1.00
Total		23,381	8,526	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,293	31.19

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5										
104	Almeda	847	12										
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166					18	3.69	5	1.02	2	0.41
108	Bastian	635	20										
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113										
110	Blackshear	537	43										
119	Brookline	935	26										
123	Codwell	427	41										
133	Cornelius	929	18					1	0.11				
44	Cullen MS	491	292	7	1.43			1	0.20	6	1.22	1	0.20
383	De Anda	717	2										
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57					2	0.29				
154	Foster	420	63										
156	Frost	639	14										
158	Garden Villas	854	2										
159	Golfcrest	758	10										
162	Gregg	565	22										
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754							2	0.15	6	0.44
168	Hartsfield	323	7										
6	Jones HS	353	57									2	0.57
187	Kelso	471	173										
263	Law	807	6										
195	Lockhart	665	4										
203	Mading	537	1										
264	Mitchell	534	6										
217	Peck	533	37										
225	Reynolds	529	31										
373	Seguin	621	22										
486	South EC HS	301	31									2	0.66
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342					8	0.71	7	0.62	6	0.53
77	Thomas MS	450	375										
243	Thompson	462	15										
257	Whidby	619	40										
127	Woodson	724	458					4	0.55			2	0.28
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213					2	0.25	6	0.74		
20	Yates HS	847	2,043	3	0.35			4	0.47	6	0.71	8	0.94
247	Young	299	5										
Total		23,381	8,526	10	0.04	0	0.00	40	0.17	32	0.14	29	0.12

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5									1	0.34
104	Almeda	847	12										
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166									3	0.61
108	Bastian	635	20										
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113									1	0.13
110	Blackshear	537	43										
119	Brookline	935	26										
123	Codwell	427	41										
133	Cornelius	929	18										
44	Cullen MS	491	292										
383	De Anda	717	2										
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57									1	0.14
154	Foster	420	63										
156	Frost	639	14										
158	Garden Villas	854	2										
159	Golfcrest	758	10										
162	Gregg	565	22										
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754										
168	Hartsfield	323	7										
6	Jones HS	353	57									1	0.28
187	Kelso	471	173										
263	Law	807	6										
195	Lockhart	665	4										
203	Mading	537	1										
264	Mitchell	534	6										
217	Peck	533	37										
225	Reynolds	529	31									1	0.16
373	Seguin	621	22										
486	South EC HS	301	31										
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342									2	0.18
77	Thomas MS	450	375										
243	Thompson	462	15										
257	Whidby	619	40										
127	Woodson	724	458									1	0.14
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213									1	0.12
20	Yates HS	847	2,043	4	0.47	3	0.35						
247	Young	299	5										
Total		23,381	8,526	4	0.02	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
104	Almeda	847	12												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166										140	28.69	
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113										18	2.36	
110	Blackshear	537	43										6	1.12	
119	Brookline	935	26										2	0.21	
123	Codwell	427	41										8	1.87	
133	Cornelius	929	18										4	0.43	
44	Cullen MS	491	292			1	0.20						19	3.87	
383	De Anda	717	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57										2	0.29	
154	Foster	420	63										28	6.67	
156	Frost	639	14										4	0.63	
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22										10	1.77	
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754										127	9.28	
168	Hartsfield	323	7										1	0.31	
6	Jones HS	353	57										3	0.85	
187	Kelso	471	173												
263	Law	807	6												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
203	Mading	537	1												
264	Mitchell	534	6												
217	Peck	533	37										4	0.75	
225	Reynolds	529	31										2	0.38	
373	Seguin	621	22												
486	South EC HS	301	31										13	4.32	
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342					2	0.18				95	8.44	
77	Thomas MS	450	375										60	13.33	
243	Thompson	462	15										4	0.87	
257	Whidby	619	40												
127	Woodson	724	458										47	6.49	
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213										154	18.87	
20	Yates HS	847	2,043										125	14.76	
247	Young	299	5										2	0.67	
Total		23,381	8,526	0	0.00	1	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	878	3.76	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5												
104	Almeda	847	12												
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166												
108	Bastian	635	20												
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113												
110	Blackshear	537	43												
119	Brookline	935	26												
123	Codwell	427	41												
133	Cornelius	929	18												
44	Cullen MS	491	292												
383	De Anda	717	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57												
154	Foster	420	63												
156	Frost	639	14												
158	Garden Villas	854	2												
159	Golfcrest	758	10												
162	Gregg	565	22												
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754												
168	Hartsfield	323	7												
6	Jones HS	353	57												
187	Kelso	471	173												
263	Law	807	6												
195	Lockhart	665	4												
203	Mading	537	1												
264	Mitchell	534	6												
217	Peck	533	37												
225	Reynolds	529	31												
373	Seguin	621	22												
486	South EC HS	301	31												
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342												
77	Thomas MS	450	375												
243	Thompson	462	15												
257	Whidby	619	40												
127	Woodson	724	458												
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213												
20	Yates HS	847	2,043												
247	Young	299	5												
Total		23,381	8,526	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary South Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott	291	5				
104	Almeda	847	12				
41	Attucks MS	488	1,166				
108	Bastian	635	20				
467	Baylor Coll Med Ryan	763	113	1	0.13		
110	Blackshear	537	43				
119	Brookline	935	26				
123	Codwell	427	41				
133	Cornelius	929	18				
44	Cullen MS	491	292				
383	De Anda	717	2				
468	Energy Inst HS	699	57				
154	Foster	420	63				
156	Frost	639	14				
158	Garden Villas	854	2				
159	Golfcrest	758	10				
162	Gregg	565	22				
51	Hartman MS	1,369	754				
168	Hartsfield	323	7				
6	Jones HS	353	57				
187	Kelso	471	173				
263	Law	807	6				
195	Lockhart	665	4				
203	Mading	537	1				
264	Mitchell	534	6				
217	Peck	533	37				
225	Reynolds	529	31				
373	Seguin	621	22				
486	South EC HS	301	31				
14	Sterling HS	1,126	1,342				
77	Thomas MS	450	375				
243	Thompson	462	15				
257	Whidby	619	40				
127	Woodson	724	458				
19	Worthing HS	816	1,213				
20	Yates HS	847	2,043				
247	Young	299	5				
	Total	23,381	8,526	1	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0												
151	Bell	759	45												
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310			13	0.37	94	2.69	3	0.09				
114	Braeburn	923	4												
130	Condit	715	0												
148	Elrod	761	24												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21												
72	Fondren MS	936	701							1	0.11	2	0.21		
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12												
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
173	Herod	761	17												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8												
178	Horn	847	2												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
189	Kolter	660	5												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952			2	0.19	19	1.83						
196	Longfellow	730	20												
199	Lovett	689	25												
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104							56	3.17	3	0.17		1
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754							8	0.46	4	0.23		
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
207	Montgomery	720	8												
215	Parker	815	10												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549							11	0.67	5	0.31		
265	Petersen	508	28												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96							3	0.24				
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359							10	0.93				
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27												
374	Tinsley	793	17												
56	Welch MS	800	78												
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892			2	0.09	33	1.49						
260	Windsor Village	777	20												
Total		33,524	9,131	0	0.00	17	0.05	235	0.70	17	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0												
151	Bell	759	45												
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310			1	0.03						2	0.06	
114	Braeburn	923	4												
130	Condit	715	0												
148	Elrod	761	24												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21												
72	Fondren MS	936	701												
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12												
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
173	Herod	761	17												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8												
178	Horn	847	2												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
189	Kolter	660	5												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									3	0.17		
196	Longfellow	730	20												
199	Lovett	689	25												
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104												
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754												
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
207	Montgomery	720	8												
215	Parker	815	10												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549			1	0.06								
265	Petersen	508	28												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96												
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359												
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27												
374	Tinsley	793	17												
56	Welch MS	800	78												
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892			3	0.14								
260	Windsor Village	777	20												
Total		33,524	9,131	0	0.00	5	0.01	0	0.00	3	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0												
151	Bell	759	45											27	3.56
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310											1,077	30.78
114	Braeburn	923	4											4	0.43
130	Condit	715	0												
148	Elrod	761	24											22	2.89
271	Foerster	662	12											11	1.66
153	Fondren ES	425	21											19	4.47
72	Fondren MS	936	701											606	64.74
262	Grissom	529	11											11	2.08
369	Gross	642	12											10	1.56
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
173	Herod	761	17											15	1.97
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18											18	2.30
175	Hobby	801	8												
178	Horn	847	2											2	0.24
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
189	Kolter	660	5											5	0.76
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952											765	73.84
196	Longfellow	730	20											18	2.47
199	Lovett	689	25											23	3.34
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104											865	48.90
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754											636	36.91
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
207	Montgomery	720	8											4	0.56
215	Parker	815	10											10	1.23
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549											443	27.05
265	Petersen	508	28											22	4.33
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96	2	0.16									84	6.78
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359											313	29.01
224	Red	668	2											2	0.30
239	Shearn	658	27											22	3.34
374	Tinsley	793	17											17	2.14
56	Welch MS	800	78											60	7.50
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892											2,746	124.25
260	Windsor Village	777	20											16	2.06
Total		33,524	9,131	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,873	23.48

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0										
151	Bell	759	45										
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310	2	0.06			4	0.11	2	0.06	18	0.51
114	Braeburn	923	4										
130	Condit	715	0										
148	Elrod	761	24										
271	Foerster	662	12										
153	Fondren ES	425	21										
72	Fondren MS	936	701									4	0.43
262	Grissom	529	11										
369	Gross	642	12										
131	Halpin ECC	436	0										
173	Herod	761	17										
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18										
175	Hobby	801	8										
178	Horn	847	2										
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0										
189	Kolter	660	5										
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									14	1.35
196	Longfellow	730	20										
199	Lovett	689	25										
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104	1	0.06			2	0.11			1	0.06
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754					2	0.12				
354	Mistral ECC	345	0										
207	Montgomery	720	8										
215	Parker	815	10										
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549										
265	Petersen	508	28										
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96									1	0.08
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359										
224	Red	668	2										
239	Shearn	658	27										
374	Tinsley	793	17										
56	Welch MS	800	78							2	0.25		
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892					10	0.45				
260	Windsor Village	777	20					2	0.26				
	Total	33,524	9,131	3	0.01	0	0.00	20	0.06	4	0.01	38	0.11

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0										
151	Bell	759	45										
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310										
114	Braeburn	923	4										
130	Condit	715	0										
148	Elrod	761	24										
271	Foerster	662	12									1	0.15
153	Fondren ES	425	21										
72	Fondren MS	936	701										
262	Grissom	529	11										
369	Gross	642	12										
131	Halpin ECC	436	0										
173	Herod	761	17										
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18										
175	Hobby	801	8										
178	Horn	847	2										
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0										
189	Kolter	660	5										
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									1	0.10
196	Longfellow	730	20										
199	Lovett	689	25										
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104									5	0.28
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754									1	0.06
354	Mistral ECC	345	0										
207	Montgomery	720	8										
215	Parker	815	10										
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549										
265	Petersen	508	28										
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96									2	0.16
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359										
224	Red	668	2										
239	Shearn	658	27										
374	Tinsley	793	17										
56	Welch MS	800	78										
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892										
260	Windsor Village	777	20										
Total		33,524	9,131	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0												
151	Bell	759	45									18	2.37		
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310	5	0.14							89	2.54		
114	Braeburn	923	4												
130	Condit	715	0												
148	Elrod	761	24									2	0.26		
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21									2	0.47		
72	Fondren MS	936	701									88	9.40		
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12									2	0.31		
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
173	Herod	761	17									2	0.26		
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8									8	1.00		
178	Horn	847	2												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
189	Kolter	660	5												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952									151	14.58		
196	Longfellow	730	20									2	0.27		
199	Lovett	689	25									2	0.29		
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104					4	0.23			157	8.88	6	0.34
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754			3	0.17					100	5.80		
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
207	Montgomery	720	8									4	0.56		
215	Parker	815	10												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549									89	5.43		
265	Petersen	508	28									6	1.18		
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96									4	0.32		
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359									36	3.34		
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27									5	0.76		
374	Tinsley	793	17												
56	Welch MS	800	78									16	2.00		
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892									98	4.43		
260	Windsor Village	777	20									2	0.26		
Total		33,524	9,131	5	0.01	3	0.01	4	0.01	0	0.00	883	2.63	6	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0												
151	Bell	759	45												
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310												
114	Braeburn	923	4												
130	Condit	715	0												
148	Elrod	761	24												
271	Foerster	662	12												
153	Fondren ES	425	21												
72	Fondren MS	936	701												
262	Grissom	529	11												
369	Gross	642	12												
131	Halpin ECC	436	0												
173	Herod	761	17												
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18												
175	Hobby	801	8												
178	Horn	847	2												
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0												
189	Kolter	660	5												
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952												
196	Longfellow	730	20												
199	Lovett	689	25												
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104												
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754												
354	Mistral ECC	345	0												
207	Montgomery	720	8												
215	Parker	815	10												
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549												
265	Petersen	508	28												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96												
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359												
224	Red	668	2												
239	Shearn	658	27												
374	Tinsley	793	17												
56	Welch MS	800	78												
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892												
260	Windsor Village	777	20												
Total		33,524	9,131	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Southwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson	821	0				
151	Bell	759	45				
2	Bellaire HS	3,499	1,310				
114	Braeburn	923	4				
130	Condit	715	0				
148	Elrod	761	24				
271	Foerster	662	12				
153	Fondren ES	425	21				
72	Fondren MS	936	701				
262	Grissom	529	11				
369	Gross	642	12				
131	Halpin ECC	436	0				
173	Herod	761	17				
395	Hines-Caldwell	784	18				
175	Hobby	801	8				
178	Horn	847	2				
355	King, M. L. ECC	366	0				
189	Kolter	660	5				
75	Lawson MS	1,036	952				
196	Longfellow	730	20				
199	Lovett	689	25				
10	Madison HS	1,769	1,104				
55	Meyerland MS	1,723	754				
354	Mistral ECC	345	0				
207	Montgomery	720	8				
215	Parker	815	10				
64	Pershing MS	1,638	549				
265	Petersen	508	28				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,239	96				
382	Reagan Education Center	1,079	359				
224	Red	668	2				
239	Shearn	658	27				
374	Tinsley	793	17				
56	Welch MS	800	78				
17	Westbury HS	2,210	2,892				
260	Windsor Village	777	20				
Total		33,524	9,131	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133					103	5.36						
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032					31	1.00						
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101					26	3.77	4	0.58			2	0.29
345	East Early College HS	488	85					6	1.23						
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18												
46	Edison MS	656	875												
155	Franklin	422	5												
4	Furr	1,096	9												
291	Gallegos	416	4												
34	HSLJ	421	14												
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40					2	0.31						
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
50	Holland MS	672	209					4	0.60						
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152					68	4.89	4	0.29				
54	Navarro MS	819	703					18	2.20						
212	Oates	390	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486					5	0.46	2	0.18				
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18												
233	Rucker	546	10												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140					6	0.44						
279	Tijerina	429	2												
258	Whittier	565	0												
Total		31,285	11,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	269	0.86	10	0.03	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133												
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032					2	0.06						
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101												
345	East Early College HS	488	85												
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18												
46	Edison MS	656	875												
155	Franklin	422	5												
4	Furr	1,096	9					1	0.09				2	0.18	
291	Gallegos	416	4												
34	HSLJ	421	14										2	0.48	
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40												
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
50	Holland MS	672	209	2	0.30	2	0.30								
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152												
54	Navarro MS	819	703					1	0.12						
212	Oates	390	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486												
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
349	REACH HS	221	3										1	0.45	
186	Robinson	631	18												
233	Rucker	546	10												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140												
279	Tijerina	429	2												
258	Whittier	565	0												
	Total	31,285	11,215	2	0.01	6	0.02	0	0.00	5	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133											933	48.54
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9											9	2.43
124	Burnet	541	3											3	0.55
287	Cage	554	14											14	2.53
292	Carrillo	573	13											13	2.27
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032											1,771	57.07
290	Crespo	926	4											4	0.43
297	Davila	422	1											1	0.24
138	De Zavala	601	16											16	2.66
45	Deady MS	690	1,101											1,007	145.94
345	East Early College HS	488	85											79	16.19
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18											16	3.75
46	Edison MS	656	875											773	117.84
155	Franklin	422	5											5	1.18
4	Furr	1,096	9											5	0.46
291	Gallegos	416	4											4	0.96
34	HSLJ	421	14											10	2.38
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40											36	5.59
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11											11	1.41
50	Holland MS	672	209											135	20.09
192	Lantrip	760	4											4	0.53
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
194	Lewis	842	38											38	4.51
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152	2	0.14	2	0.14							2,029	145.76
54	Navarro MS	819	703											600	73.26
212	Oates	390	6											6	1.54
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486											1,407	129.56
214	Park Place	950	10											10	1.05
216	Patterson	934	7											7	0.75
220	Pleasantville	301	2											2	0.66
222	Port Houston	291	15											15	5.15
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11											11	4.12
349	REACH HS	221	3											14	2.22
186	Robinson	631	18											10	1.83
233	Rucker	546	10												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8											8	2.11
281	Sanchez	552	4											4	0.72
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140											1,070	78.85
279	Tijerina	429	2											2	0.47
258	Whittier	565	0												
	Total	31,285	11,215	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,082	32.23

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133					13	0.68			5	0.26
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0										
112	Bonner	950	0										
117	Briscoe	371	9										
124	Burnet	541	3										
287	Cage	554	14										
292	Carrillo	573	13										
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032					5	0.16	3	0.10	12	0.39
290	Crespo	926	4										
297	Davila	422	1										
138	De Zavala	601	16										
45	Deady MS	690	1,101					2	0.29			2	0.29
345	East Early College HS	488	85										
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18										
46	Edison MS	656	875										
155	Franklin	422	5										
4	Furr	1,096	9										
291	Gallegos	416	4										
34	HSLJ	421	14										
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0										
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40										
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11										
50	Holland MS	672	209					2	0.30	2	0.30	10	1.49
192	Lantrip	760	4										
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0										
194	Lewis	842	38										
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152					4	0.29			4	0.29
54	Navarro MS	819	703							4	0.49	8	0.98
212	Oates	390	6										
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486					8	0.74				
214	Park Place	950	10										
216	Patterson	934	7										
220	Pleasantville	301	2										
222	Port Houston	291	15										
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11										
349	REACH HS	221	3					2	0.90				
186	Robinson	631	18										
233	Rucker	546	10										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8										
281	Sanchez	552	4										
244	Southmayd	717	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140										
279	Tijerina	429	2										
258	Whittier	565	0										
	Total	31,285	11,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	36	0.12	9	0.03	41	0.13

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133										
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0										
112	Bonner	950	0										
117	Briscoe	371	9										
124	Burnet	541	3										
287	Cage	554	14										
292	Carrillo	573	13										
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032									2	0.06
290	Crespo	926	4										
297	Davila	422	1										
138	De Zavala	601	16										
45	Deady MS	690	1,101									1	0.14
345	East Early College HS	488	85										
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18										
46	Edison MS	656	875										
155	Franklin	422	5										
4	Furr	1,096	9										
291	Gallegos	416	4										
34	HSLJ	421	14										
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0										
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40										
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11										
50	Holland MS	672	209										
192	Lantrip	760	4										
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0										
194	Lewis	842	38										
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152										
54	Navarro MS	819	703									6	0.73
212	Oates	390	6										
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486										
214	Park Place	950	10										
216	Patterson	934	7										
220	Pleasantville	301	2										
222	Port Houston	291	15										
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11										
349	REACH HS	221	3										
186	Robinson	631	18										
233	Rucker	546	10										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8										
281	Sanchez	552	4										
244	Southmayd	717	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140										
279	Tijerina	429	2										
258	Whittier	565	0										
	Total	31,285	11,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133									79	4.11		
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032	6	0.19							200	6.45		
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101									57	8.26		
345	East Early College HS	488	85												
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18									2	0.47		
46	Edison MS	656	875									102	15.55		
155	Franklin	422	5												
4	Furr	1,096	9			1	0.09								
291	Gallegos	416	4												
34	HSLJ	421	14									2	0.48		
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40									2	0.31		
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
50	Holland MS	672	209									52	7.74		
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152			2	0.14					37	2.66		
54	Navarro MS	819	703									66	8.06		
212	Oates	390	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486									64	5.89		
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18									4	0.63		
233	Rucker	546	10												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140									64	4.72		
279	Tijerina	429	2												
258	Whittier	565	0												
	Total	31,285	11,215	6	0.02	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	731	2.34	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133												
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0												
112	Bonner	950	0												
117	Briscoe	371	9												
124	Burnet	541	3												
287	Cage	554	14												
292	Carrillo	573	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032												
290	Crespo	926	4												
297	Davila	422	1												
138	De Zavala	601	16												
45	Deady MS	690	1,101												
345	East Early College HS	488	85												
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18												
46	Edison MS	656	875												
155	Franklin	422	5												
4	Furr	1,096	9												
291	Gallegos	416	4												
34	HSLJ	421	14												
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0												
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40												
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11												
50	Holland MS	672	209												
192	Lantrip	760	4												
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0												
194	Lewis	842	38												
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152												
54	Navarro MS	819	703												
212	Oates	390	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486												
214	Park Place	950	10												
216	Patterson	934	7												
220	Pleasantville	301	2												
222	Port Houston	291	15												
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11												
349	REACH HS	221	3												
186	Robinson	631	18												
233	Rucker	546	10												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8												
281	Sanchez	552	4												
244	Southmayd	717	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140												
279	Tijerina	429	2												
258	Whittier	565	0												
Total		31,285	11,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary
Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,922	1,133				
360	Bellfort ECC	352	0				
112	Bonner	950	0				
117	Briscoe	371	9				
124	Burnet	541	3				
287	Cage	554	14				
292	Carrillo	573	13				
27	Chavez HS	3,103	2,032				
290	Crespo	926	4				
297	Davila	422	1				
138	De Zavala	601	16				
45	Deady MS	690	1,101				
345	East Early College HS	488	85				
301	Eastwood Academy	427	18				
46	Edison MS	656	875				
155	Franklin	422	5				
4	Furr	1,096	9				
291	Gallegos	416	4				
34	HSLJ	421	14				
166	Harris, J. R.	489	0				
167	Harris, R. P.	644	40				
171	Henderson, J. P.	780	11				
50	Holland MS	672	209				
192	Lantrip	760	4				
357	Laurenzo ECC	339	0				
194	Lewis	842	38				
11	Milby HS	1,392	2,152				
54	Navarro MS	819	703				
212	Oates	390	6				
338	Ortiz MS	1,086	1,486				
214	Park Place	950	10				
216	Patterson	934	7				
220	Pleasantville	301	2				
222	Port Houston	291	15				
71	Project Chrysalis	267	11				
349	REACH HS	221	3				
186	Robinson	631	18				
233	Rucker	546	10				

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Northwest Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
234	Rusk	380	8				
281	Sanchez	552	4				
244	Southmayd	717	0				
98	Stevenson MS	1,357	1,140				
279	Tijerina	429	2				
258	Whittier	565	0				
Total		31,285	11,215	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
111	Bonham	1,064	13												
116	Briargrove	829	3												
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
275	Bush	865	9												
136	Cunningham	709	13												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18												
59	Long Academy	993	699					38	3.83					2	0.20
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
227	McNamara	897	14					1	0.11						
299	Milne	645	124												
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7												
60	Revere MS	1,290	866					12	0.93						
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29												
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
276	Shadowbriar	601	38												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242					51	3.18	5	0.31				
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114					10	0.94						
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324			2	0.26	25	3.26						
248	Sutton	1,143	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313					4	0.53						
285	Valley West	872	36												
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507					3	0.29						
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193			4	0.14	22	0.75	12	0.41				
267	White, E.	830	6												
483	White, M.	528	7												
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954					29	1.58						
	Total	33,885	6,631	0	0.00	6	0.02	195	0.58	17	0.05	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
111	Bonham	1,064	13												
116	Briargrove	829	3												
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
275	Bush	865	9												
136	Cunningham	709	13												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18												
59	Long Academy	993	699												
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
227	McNamara	897	14												
299	Milne	645	124												
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7												
60	Revere MS	1,290	866												
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29												
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
276	Shadowbriar	601	38												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242			1	0.06			1	0.06	2	0.12		
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114												
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324												
248	Sutton	1,143	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313												
285	Valley West	872	36												
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507									1	0.10		
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193												
267	White, E.	830	6												
483	White, M.	528	7												
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954					2	0.11						
	Total	33,885	6,631	0	0.00	1	0.00	2	0.01	1	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2											2	0.30
274	Askew	930	0												
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
111	Bonham	1,064	13											6	0.56
116	Briargrove	829	3											1	0.12
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
275	Bush	865	9											9	1.04
136	Cunningham	709	13											9	1.27
396	Daily	739	5											5	0.68
149	Emerson	888	18											16	1.80
59	Long Academy	993	699											539	54.28
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10											10	1.83
227	McNamara	897	14											11	1.23
299	Milne	645	124											91	14.11
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38											38	3.37
219	Piney Point	1,138	7											5	0.44
60	Revere MS	1,290	866											759	58.84
372	Rodriguez	977	2											2	0.20
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29											25	2.69
353	School at St. George Place	793	27											27	3.40
276	Shadowbriar	601	38											33	5.49
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242											1,106	68.95
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114											96	9.05
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324											225	29.34
248	Sutton	1,143	4											2	0.17
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313											250	32.98
285	Valley West	872	36											32	3.67
253	Walnut Bend	752	14											14	1.86
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507											417	40.02
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193			10	0.34							1,062	36.15
267	White, E.	830	6											6	0.72
483	White, M.	528	7											1	0.19
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954	3	0.16									806	43.95
	Total	33,885	6,631	3	0.01	10	0.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,605	16.54

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2										
274	Askew	930	0										
295	Benavidez	1,099	0										
111	Bonham	1,064	13										
116	Briargrove	829	3										
344	Briarmeadow	609	0										
275	Bush	865	9										
136	Cunningham	709	13										
396	Daily	739	5										
149	Emerson	888	18										
59	Long Academy	993	699	3	0.30							8	0.81
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10										
227	McNamara	897	14					2	0.22				
299	Milne	645	124									2	0.31
209	Neff ELC	681	0										
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0										
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38										
219	Piney Point	1,138	7										
60	Revere MS	1,290	866					2	0.16			1	0.08
372	Rodriguez	977	2										
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29										
353	School at St. George Place	793	27										
276	Shadowbriar	601	38										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242					2	0.12	3	0.19	10	0.62
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114										
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324					2	0.26	2	0.26	8	1.04
248	Sutton	1,143	4										
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313									2	0.26
285	Valley West	872	36										
253	Walnut Bend	752	14										
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507										
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193	1	0.03			8	0.27	2	0.07		
267	White, E.	830	6										
483	White, M.	528	7										
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954					6	0.33				
	Total	33,885	6,631	4	0.01	0	0.00	22	0.06	7	0.02	31	0.09

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2										
274	Askew	930	0										
295	Benavidez	1,099	0										
111	Bonham	1,064	13										
116	Briargrove	829	3										
344	Briarmeadow	609	0										
275	Bush	865	9										
136	Cunningham	709	13										
396	Daily	739	5										
149	Emerson	888	18										
59	Long Academy	993	699										
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10										
227	McNamara	897	14										
299	Milne	645	124										
209	Neff ELC	681	0										
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0										
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38										
219	Piney Point	1,138	7										
60	Revere MS	1,290	866			3	0.23					4	0.31
372	Rodriguez	977	2										
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29										
353	School at St. George Place	793	27										
276	Shadowbriar	601	38										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242									1	0.06
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114										
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324										
248	Sutton	1,143	4										
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313									5	0.66
285	Valley West	872	36										
253	Walnut Bend	752	14										
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507									1	0.10
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193									6	0.20
267	White, E.	830	6										
483	White, M.	528	7										
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954										
	Total	33,885	6,631	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
111	Bonham	1,064	13									7	0.66		
116	Briargrove	829	3									2	0.24		
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
275	Bush	865	9												
136	Cunningham	709	13									4	0.56		
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18									2	0.23		
59	Long Academy	993	699									109	10.98		
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
227	McNamara	897	14												
299	Milne	645	124									31	4.81		
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7									2	0.18		
60	Revere MS	1,290	866			1	0.08					84	6.51		
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29									4	0.43		
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
276	Shadowbriar	601	38									5	0.83		
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242									60	3.74		
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114									8	0.75		
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324									60	7.82		
248	Sutton	1,143	4									2	0.17		
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313									52	6.86		
285	Valley West	872	36									4	0.46		
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507									85	8.16		
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193									66	2.25		
267	White, E.	830	6												
483	White, M.	528	7									6	1.14		
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954									108	5.89		
	Total	33,885	6,631	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	701	2.07	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2												
274	Askew	930	0												
295	Benavidez	1,099	0												
111	Bonham	1,064	13												
116	Briargrove	829	3												
344	Briarmeadow	609	0												
275	Bush	865	9												
136	Cunningham	709	13												
396	Daily	739	5												
149	Emerson	888	18												
59	Long Academy	993	699												
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10												
227	McNamara	897	14												
299	Milne	645	124												
209	Neff ELC	681	0												
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0												
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38												
219	Piney Point	1,138	7												
60	Revere MS	1,290	866												
372	Rodriguez	977	2												
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29												
353	School at St. George Place	793	27												
276	Shadowbriar	601	38												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242												
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114												
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324												
248	Sutton	1,143	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313												
285	Valley West	872	36												
253	Walnut Bend	752	14												
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507												
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193												
267	White, E.	830	6												
483	White, M.	528	7												
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954												
	Total	33,885	6,631	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary West Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford	665	2				
274	Askew	930	0				
295	Benavidez	1,099	0				
111	Bonham	1,064	13				
116	Briargrove	829	3				
344	Briarmeadow	609	0				
275	Bush	865	9				
136	Cunningham	709	13				
396	Daily	739	5				
149	Emerson	888	18				
59	Long Academy	993	699				
460	Mandarin Immersion Magnet School	545	10				
227	McNamara	897	14				
299	Milne	645	124				
209	Neff ELC	681	0				
394	Neff Elementary School	743	0				
218	Pilgrim Academy	1,127	38				
219	Piney Point	1,138	7				
60	Revere MS	1,290	866				
372	Rodriguez	977	2				
39	Rogers, T.H.	929	29				
353	School at St. George Place	793	27				
276	Shadowbriar	601	38				
23	Sharpstown HS	1,604	1,242				
81	Sharpstown International	1,061	114				
163	Sugar Grove MS	767	324				
248	Sutton	1,143	4				
68	Tanglewood MS	758	313				
285	Valley West	872	36				
253	Walnut Bend	752	14				
99	West Briar MS	1,042	507				
36	Westside HS	2,938	1,193				
267	White, E.	830	6				
483	White, M.	528	7				
9	Wisdom HS	1,834	954				
	Total	33,885	6,631	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
13	Community Services	122	0												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10												
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7												
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30					2	0.78						
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11					6	2.61						
94	Harper	33	6												
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300												
300	Inspired West	139	104												
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9					2	0.69						
324	Liberty HS	451	10					6	1.33						
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46												
488	Victory Prep North	139	21					2	1.44						
487	Victory Prep South	176	60					12	6.82						
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
13	Community Services	122	0												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10												
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7												
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30												
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11												
94	Harper	33	6												
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300												
300	Inspired West	139	104												
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9												
324	Liberty HS	451	10												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46												
488	Victory Prep North	139	21												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60												
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
13	Community Services	122	0												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2											2	0.11
342	Energized MS	446	17											14	3.14
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10											5	3.62
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7											5	1.65
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30											21	8.24
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11											4	1.74
94	Harper	33	6												
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300											270	135.00
300	Inspired West	139	104											102	73.38
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1											1	0.34
340	Las Americas MS	288	9											5	1.74
324	Liberty HS	451	10											2	0.44
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7											4	3.20
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46											42	13.46
488	Victory Prep North	139	21											19	13.67
487	Victory Prep South	176	60											43	24.43
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	539	3.72

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0										
13	Community Services	122	0										
350	Energized ECC	580	0										
364	Energized ES	1,880	2										
342	Energized MS	446	17										
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10										
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7										
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30					2	0.78				
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11										
94	Harper	33	6	2	6.06					4	12.12		
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300										
300	Inspired West	139	104										
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1										
340	Las Americas MS	288	9										
324	Liberty HS	451	10										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0										
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0										
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0										
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0										
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46										
488	Victory Prep North	139	21										
487	Victory Prep South	176	60					2	1.14				
392	Young Learners	1,417	0										
371	Young Scholars	175	0										
Total		14,500	641	2	0.01	0	0.00	4	0.03	4	0.03	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0										
13	Community Services	122	0										
350	Energized ECC	580	0										
364	Energized ES	1,880	2										
342	Energized MS	446	17										
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10										
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7										
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30									2	0.78
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11										
94	Harper	33	6										
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300										
300	Inspired West	139	104										
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1										
340	Las Americas MS	288	9										
324	Liberty HS	451	10										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0										
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0										
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0										
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0										
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46										
488	Victory Prep North	139	21										
487	Victory Prep South	176	60										
392	Young Learners	1,417	0										
371	Young Scholars	175	0										
	Total	14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
13	Community Services	122	0												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17									3	0.67		
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10									5	3.62		
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7									2	0.66		
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30									3	1.18		
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11									1	0.43		
94	Harper	33	6												
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300									30	15.00		
300	Inspired West	139	104									2	1.44		
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9									2	0.69		
324	Liberty HS	451	10									2	0.44		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7									3	2.40		
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46									4	1.28		
488	Victory Prep North	139	21												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60									3	1.70		
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	60	0.41	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0												
13	Community Services	122	0												
350	Energized ECC	580	0												
364	Energized ES	1,880	2												
342	Energized MS	446	17												
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10												
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7												
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30												
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11												
94	Harper	33	6												
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300												
300	Inspired West	139	104												
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1												
340	Las Americas MS	288	9												
324	Liberty HS	451	10												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0												
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0												
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0												
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0												
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46												
488	Victory Prep North	139	21												
487	Victory Prep South	176	60												
392	Young Learners	1,417	0												
371	Young Scholars	175	0												
Total		14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Charter and Alternative Schools Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
462	Advanced Virtual Academy	211	0				
13	Community Services	122	0				
350	Energized ECC	580	0				
364	Energized ES	1,880	2				
342	Energized MS	446	17				
321	Energized STEM HS Central	138	10				
455	Energized STEM HS W	303	7				
459	Energized STEM MS Central	255	30				
390	Energized STEM MS W	230	11				
94	Harper	33	6				
456	High School Ahead MS	200	300				
300	Inspired West	139	104				
378	Kandy Stripe	297	1				
340	Las Americas MS	288	9				
324	Liberty HS	451	10				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	125	7				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	176	0				
311	Mount Carmel Academy	360	0				
328	TSU Charter Lab	100	0				
100	Texas Connections Acad	5,947	0				
489	Victory Prep K-8	312	46				
488	Victory Prep North	139	21				
487	Victory Prep South	176	60				
392	Young Learners	1,417	0				
371	Young Scholars	175	0				
Total		14,500	641	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491			4	2.05	52	26.67	1	0.51			2	1.03
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
	Total	205	491	0	0.00	4	1.95	52	25.37	1	0.49	0	0.00	2	0.98

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491			2	1.03								
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
	Total	205	491	0	0.00	2	0.98	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491											421	215.90
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
	Total	205	491	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	421	205.37

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491	1	0.51			7	3.59				
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0										
320	JJAEP	9	0										
	Total	205	491	1	0.49	0	0.00	7	3.41	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491										
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0										
320	JJAEP	9	0										
	Total	205	491	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491	1	0.51										
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
	Total	205	491	1	0.49	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491												
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0												
320	JJAEP	9	0												
	Total	205	491	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Student Support Services Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
303	Beechnut Academy	195	491				
466	Elementary DAEP	1	0				
320	JJAEP	9	0				
	Total	205	491	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2016 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0										
380	RDSPD	27	0										
69	SOAR	201	0										
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0										
380	RDSPD	27	0										
69	SOAR	201	0										
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0												
380	RDSPD	27	0												
69	SOAR	201	0												
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Summary Special Education Region, 2016-2017

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	52	0				
380	RDSPD	27	0				
69	SOAR	201	0				
	Total	280	0	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2015 PEIMS snapshot.